

Index

Holdings Updated: January 10, 2022

Bindings: Hardcover; Paperback; Leatherbound; Facsimile; Comb bound; Booklet; Pamphlet.

Print Books Only

[Angelology](#)

[Apologetics](#)

[Archeology and Geography](#)

[Atheism / Agnosticism](#)

[Bible Commentaries: Multi-Volume](#)

[Bible Commentaries: Single Volume](#)

[Bible History and Survey](#)

[Bibles](#)

[Bibles: Non-Canonical Writings](#)

[Bibliology](#)

[Biography](#)

[Christian Life: General](#)

[Christian Life: Devotion](#)

[Christian Life: Suffering](#)

[Christian Education](#)

[Christology](#)

[Classic Literature](#)

[Cults and Religions](#)

[Ecclesiology](#)

[Epistemology](#)

[Eschatology](#)

[Ethics](#)

[Fiction](#)

[Finances](#)

[General Reference](#)

[Harmartiology / Theodicy](#)

[Hermeneutics](#)

[History: Church](#)

[History: General](#)

[Judaica](#)

[Missions and Evangelism](#)

[Nash, Ronald](#)

[New Testament Commentaries](#)

[New Testament Critical Issues](#)

[New Testament Exegesis](#)

[New Testament: General and Introduction](#)

[Non-Fiction](#)

[Old Testament Commentaries](#)

[Old Testament Critical Issues](#)

[Old Testament Exegesis](#)

[Old Testament History and Introduction](#)

[Pastoral Theology](#)

[Pneumatology](#)

[Political-Social Issues](#)

[Practical Theology](#)

[Prayer](#)

[Puritans](#)

[Roman Catholicism](#)

[Science](#)

[Sociology](#)

[Soteriology](#)

[Spurgeon](#)

[Theology: General](#)

[Theology: Biblical](#)

[Theology: Historical](#)

[Theology: Systematic](#)

[Wit and Humor](#)

Angelology

- Anderson, Joan Wester. *Where Miracles Happen: True Stories of Heavenly Encounters*. Chicago: Loyola Press, 2009. Revised Edition. Paperback, 288 pages.
- Anderson, Neil. *The Bondage Breaker*. 1993. Paperback.
- Barnhouse, Donald Grey. *The Invisible War*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1980. Paperback, 288 pages.
- Cole, Graham A. *Against the Darkness: The Doctrine of Angels, Satan, and Demons (Foundations of Evangelical Theology)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2019. Hardcover, 288 pages.
- Davidson, Gustav. *A Dictionary of Angels: Including the Fallen Angels*. Free Press, 1994. Paperback, 386 pages.
- DeHaan, Richard W., and Herbert Vander Lugt. *Satan, Satanism, and Witchcraft*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing House, 1972. Second Edition. Paperback.
- Graham, Billy. *Angels: God's Secret Agents*. Word Books, 1986. Revised and Expanded Edition. Hardcover, 131 pages.
- Graves, Robert W. *The Gospel According to Angels*. Chosen Books Publishing Company, 1998. Paperback, 158 pages.
- Koch, Kurt E. *Occult Bondage and Deliverance: Counseling the Occultly Oppressed*. Kregel Publications, 1972. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Leahy, Frederick S. *Satan Cast Out: A Study in Biblical Demonology*. Banner of Truth, 1975. 1st Edition. Paperback, 181 pages.
- Lovett, C.S. *Dealing with the Devil*. Personal Christianity Chapel, 1981. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Martin, Walter. *Screwtape Writes Again*. Santa Ana, CA: Vision House, 1975. Hardcover, 150 pages.
- Poh, B.S. *Satan's Strategy, God's Remedy: An Important Message From An Ancient Document*. Petaling Jaya, Malaysia: Good News Enterprises, 1997. Booklet, 28 pages.
- Robbins, Russell Hope. *The Encyclopedia Of Witchcraft and Demonology*. Bonanza Books, 1981. 1st Edition. Hardcover, 557 pages.
- Schlink, Basilea. *The Unseen World of Angels and Demons*. Marshall Pickering, 1991. Paperback, 144 pages.
- Unger, Merrill F. *Biblical Demonology*. Scripture Press, 1952. Hardcover.
- Warner, Timothy. *Manuel for Spiritual Warfare*.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ANGELOLOGY: 17

Apologetics

- Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *Do the Resurrection Accounts Conflict? And What Proof Is There that Jesus Rose from the Dead?* Ankerberg Theological Research Institute, 1990. Paperback.
- Bahnsen, Greg L. *Van Til's Apologetic*. P & R Publishing, 1998. Hardcover, 764 pages.

Bahnsen, Greg L., and Robert R. Booth, Ed. *Always Ready: Directions for Defending the Faith*. Nacagdoches, TX: Covenant Media Press, 1996. Paperback, 289 pages.

Bierle, Don. *Surprised by Faith: A Scientist Shares His Personal, Life-Changing Discoveries About God, The Bible, And Personal Fulfillment*. Paperback.

Boyd, Gregory A., and Edward K. Boyd. *Letters from the Skeptic: A Son Wrestles with His Father's Questions about Christianity*. 1994. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Carnell, Edward John. *Introduction to Christian Apologetics*. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1948. Paperback, 380 pages.

Chapman, Colin. *The Case for Christianity: Christian Answers to Life Questions, Key Ideologies, Thinkers, Religions; Over 1,000 Quotations, Photographs, Drawings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1981. Hardcover, 313 pages.

Clark, Gordon. *Clark Speaks from the Grave*. Trinity Foundation, 1986. Paperback, 83 pages.

Copan, Paul. *True for you, but not for me: Deflating the Slogans that Leave Christians Speechless*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House, 1998. Paperback, 192 pages.

Cowan, Steven B., Gen. Ed., Stanley N. Gundry (Ed.), Gary Habermas, William Lane Craig, Paul D. Feinberg, and Kelly James Clark. *Five Views on Apologetics*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2000. Paperback, 400 pages.

Craig, William Lane. *Reasonable Faith: Christian Truth and Apologetics*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2008. 3rd Edition. Paperback, 416 pages.

Dodson, Jonathan K., and Brad Watson. *Raised?: Finding Jesus by Doubting the Resurrection*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 112 pages.

Drosnin, Michael. *The Bible Code*. Touchstone Edition, 1998. Paperback, 272 pages.

D'Souza, Dinesh. *What's So Great About Christianity*. Regnery Publishing, 2007. Hardcover, 348 pages.

Ekstrand, Donald W. *Christianity*. Xulon Press, 2008. Paperback, 368 pages.

Frame, John M. *Apologetics to the Glory of God: An Introduction*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1994. Paperback, 280 pages.

Frame, John M. *Christianity Considered: A Guide for Skeptics and Seekers*. Belingham, WA: Lexham Press, 2018. Paperback, 128 pages

Geisler, Norman L. *Christian Apologetics*. Baker Academic, 1988. Paperback, 400 pages.

Groothuis, Douglas. *Christian Apologetics: A Comprehensive Case for Biblical Faith*. IVP Academic, 2011. Hardcover, 752 pages.

Habermas, Gary R. and Kenneth E. Stevenson. *Verdict on the Shroud*. Robert Hale, Ltd., 1982. Hardcover, 224 pages.

Keller, Werner. *The Bible As History*. 1951. Hardcover.

Kennedy, D. James. *Why I Believe*. W. Publishing Group, 1980. Paperback, 193 pages.

Kreeft, Peter., Ed. *Christianity for Modern Pagans: Pascal's Pensees*. Ignatius Press, 1993. Paperback, 341 pages.

Lewis, Gordon R. *Testing Christianity's Truth Claims: Approaches to Christian Apologetics*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1976.

Hardcover, 347 pages.

Little, Paul. *Know Why You Believe*. InterVarsity Press, 1988. Paperback.

Lucas, Jerry. *Theomatics: God's Best Kept Secret Revealed*. Stein and Day, 1977. Hardcover.

McDowell, Josh. *Evidence That Demands a Verdict: Historical Evidences for the Christian Faith*. Here's Life Publishers, Inc., 1986. Paperback, 387 pages.

McDowell, Josh. *The Resurrection Factor: Does the historical evidence support the resurrection of Jesus Christ?* Here's Life Publ., 1982. Paperback, 190 pages.

McDowell, Josh. *The Best of Josh McDowell: A Ready Defense*. San Bernardino, CA: Here's Life Pub., 1990. Paperback, 495 pages.

McDowell, Josh, and Don Stewart. *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith*. Living Books, 1986. Paperback, 256 pages.

McGrath, Alister E. *Mere Apologetics: How to Help Seekers and Skeptics Find Faith*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2012. Paperback, 208 pages.

McLaughlin, Rebecca. *Confronting Christianity: 12 Hard Questions for the World's Largest Religion*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2019. Hardcover, 238 pages.

Montgomery, John Warwick. *Faith Founded on Fact: Essays in Evidential Apologetics*. Canadian Institute for Law, Theology and Public Policy, Inc., 1978. Paperback, 240 pages.

Morey, Robert A. *The Encyclopedia of Practical Christianity*. Christian Scholars Press, 2004. Hardcover, 678 pages.

Morris, Henry M. *Many Infallible Proofs*. Master Books, 1988. Paperback, 400 pages.

Morris, Henry M., and Martin E. Clark. *The Bible Has The Answer*. Master Books, 1976. Paperback, 394 pages.

Muncaster, Ralph O. *Examine the Evidence: Exploring the Case for Christianity*. Harvest House Publishers, 2004. Paperback, 608 pages.

Ortlund, Gavin. *Why God Makes Sense in a World That Doesn't: The Beauty of Christian Theism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2021. Paperback, 240 pages.

Pascal, Blaise, and Anthony Levi (Ed.). *Pensées and Other Writings* (Oxford World's Classics). Oxford University Press, USA, 2008. Paperback, 320 pages.

Plantinga, Alvin. *God and Other Minds: A Study of the Rational Justification of Belief in God*. New York: Cornell University Press, 1990. Paperback, 288 pages.

Plantinga, Alvin, Ed. *The Ontological Argument from St. Anselm to Contemporary Philosophers*. USA: Doubleday-Anchor, 1965. Paperback, 180 pages.

Pratt, Richard L. *Every Thought Captive: A Study Manual for the Defense of Christian Truth*. P&R Press, 1979. Paperback, 160 pages.

Ramm, Bernard. *Varieties of Christian Apologetics: An Introduction to the Christian Philosophy of Religion*. Baker, 1961. Paperback.

Robbins, John W. *Cornelius Van Til the Man and the Myth*. The Trinity Foundation, 1986. Paperback, 45 pages.

Smith, Ralph A. *Paradox and Truth: Rethinking Van Til on the Trinity*. Moscow, ID: Canon Press, 2003. Paperback, 144 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *Reason to Believe: A Response to Common Objections to Christianity*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1982. Paperback, 160 pages.

Stoner, Peter W. *Science Speaks: an Evaluation of Certain Christian Evidences*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1963. Paperback.

Strobel, Lee. *Case For Christ: A Journalist's Personal Investigation Of The Evidence For Jesus*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing House, 1998. Paperback, 397 pages.

Strobel, Lee. *The Case for Faith: A Journalist Investigates the Toughest Objections to Christianity*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2000. Paperback, 304 pages.

Van Til, Cornelius. *The Defense of the Faith*. P&R Publishing, 2008. 4th Edition. Paperback, 480 pages.

Yancey, Philip and Brand, Paul. *Fearfully and Wonderfully Made*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1997. Paperback, 240 pages.

Zacharias, Ravi. *Jesus Among Other Gods: The Absolute Claims of the Christian Message*. W Publishing Group, 2002. Paperback, 195 pages.

Zacharias, Ravi. *New Birth or Rebirth?: Jesus Talks with Krishna (Great Conversations)*. Multnomah Books, 2008. Hardcover, 96 pages.

Zacharias, Ravi. *Why Jesus?: Rediscovering His Truth in an Age of Mass Marketed Spirituality*. New York: FaithWords, 2012. First Edition. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Miracles, Signs, and Wonders that will Inspire and Strengthen You. American Media Mini-Mags, Inc., Paperback.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, APOLOGETICS: 54

Archaeology and Geography

Atlases | Archaeology | Geography

Archaeology and Geography: Atlases

Rasmussen, Carl G. *Zondervan NIV Atlas of the Bible*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1999. Paperback, 256 pages.

Aharoni, Yohanan. *The Macmillan Bible Atlas*. Other authors: Michael Avi-Yonah, Anson F. Rainey, Zeev Safrai. Toronto: Maxwell Macmillan Canada, 1993.

Archaeology and Geography: Archaeology

Allegro, John. *The Mystery of the Dead Sea Scrolls Revealed*. New York: Gramercy Publishing Company, 1988. Hardcover, 210 pages.

Ceram, C.W. *Gods, Graves, and Scholars: The Story of Archaeology*. Alfred A Knopf Inc., 1967. Second Edition. Hardcover.

Kitchen, K.A. *The Bible in Its World: The Bible and Archaeology Today*. Wipf & Stock Publishers, 2004. Paperback, 168

pages.

Monson, Frank, J., D. Urman, and S. Margalit. *Student Manual Historical Geography of the Bible Lands*.

La Sor, William Sanford. *Amazing Dead Sea Scrolls and the Christian Faith*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1959. Revised Edition. 251 pages.

New Testament Archaeology and the Bible. Rose Publishing. Pamphlet.

Archaeology and Geography: Geography

Mac Coun, Townsend. *The Holy Land in Geography and History* (Vol. 1). New York: Published by author, 1897. First Edition. Hardcover.

Mac Coun, Townsend. *The Holy Land in Geography and History* (Vol. 2). New York: Published by author, 1897. First Edition. Hardcover.

Monson, James M. *Land Between: A Regional Study Guide to the Land of the Bible*. Published by author, 1983. Paperback

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ARCHAEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY: 11

Atheism / Agnosticism

Beisner, E. Calvin. *Answers for Atheists, Agnostics, and Other Thoughtful Skeptics: Dialogs About Christian Faith and Life*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1993. Paperback, 192 pages.

Blanchard, John. *Does God Believe in Atheists*. Auburn, MA: Evangelical Press, 2000. Hardcover, 655 pages.

Geisler, Norman L. *I Don't Have Enough Faith to Be an Atheist*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2004. Paperback, 448 pages.

Ehrman, Bart D. *God's Problem: How the Bible Fails to Answer Our Most Important Question—Why We Suffer*. New York: Harper One, 2008. Paperback, 294 pages.

Flew, Anthony. *There is A God: How the World's Most Notorious Atheist Changed His Mind*. New York: Harper Collins, 2007. Paperback, 222 pages.

Hitchens, Christopher. *The Portable Atheist: Essential Readings for the Nonbeliever*. Da Capo Press (2007), Edition: Trade Paperback Edition, Paperback, 528 pages.

Hitchens, Peter. *The Rage Against God: How Atheism Led Me to Faith*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2010), Hardcover, 224 pages.

Huberman, Jack. *The Quotable Atheist: Ammunition for Nonbelievers, Political Junkies, Gadflies, and Those Generally Hell-Bound*. Nation Books, 2006. First Edition. Paperback, 336 pages.

Keller, Timothy. *The Reason for God: Belief in an Age of Skepticism*. Riverhead Trade, 2009. Paperback, 336 pages.

Loftus, John W. *The End of Christianity*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, 2011. Paperback, 433 pages.

McGrath, Alister. *The Twilight of Atheism: The Rise and Fall of Disbelief in the Modern World*. WaterBrook Press, 2006. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 320 pages.

McGrath, Alister. *Dawkins' God: Genes, Memes, and the Meaning of Life*. Wiley-Blackwell, 2004. Paperback, 208 pages.

Mohler, Albert R. Jr. *Atheism Remix: A Christian Confronts the New Atheists*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2008. Hardcover, 112 pages.

Robertson, David. *The Dawkins Letters: Challenging Atheist Myths*. Christian Focus, 2007. Paperback, 144 pages.

Russell, Bertrand, and Paul Edwards (Editor). *Why I Am Not a Christian and Other Essays on Religion and Related Subjects*. New York: Touchstone, 1967. Paperback, 266 pages.

Ryrie, Alec. *Unbelievers: An Emotional History of Doubt*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press, 2019. Hardcover, 272 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *If There's a God, Why Are There Atheists?*. Tyndale House Publishers, Paperback, 1988.

Stokes, Mitch. *How to Be an Atheist: Why Many Skeptics Aren't Skeptical Enough*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2016. Paperback, 256 pages.

Wilson, Douglas. *God Is. How Christianity Explains Everything*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision Press, 2008. Paperback, 105 pages.

Wilson, Douglas. *Letter from a Christian Citizen*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision, 2007. 2nd Edition. Paperback, 112 pages.

Zacharias, Ravi. *The End of Reason: A Response to the New Atheists*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2008. Paperback, 144 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ATHEISM / AGNOSTICISM: 21

Bible Commentaries: Multi-Volume

Calvin, John. *Calvin's Commentaries on the Old and New Testaments*. 23 Volumes. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2009. Edition: 500. Hardcover.

Gaebelein, Frank E. (General Editor). *The Expositor's Bible Commentary Volume 11* (Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, 1,2 Thessalonians, 1,2 Timothy, Titus, Philemon). Regency Reference Library, 1984. Hardcover.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIBLE COMMENTARIES: MULTI-VOLUME: 24

Bible Commentaries: Single Volume

Elwell, Walter A., Ed. *Evangelical Commentary on the Bible* (Baker Reference Library). Baker Publishing Group, 1989. First Edition. Hardcover, 1229 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The MacArthur Bible Commentary*. Thomas Nelson, 2005. First Edition. Hardcover, 2040 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIBLE COMMENTARIES: Single Volume: 2

Bible History and Survey

Blaikie, William. *Manuel of Bible History in Connection with the General History of the World*. London: T. Nelson and Sons, 1914. Hardcover, 504 pages.

Phillips, John. *Exploring the Scriptures*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1981. Paperback, 295 pages.

Keller, Werner. *The Bible As History*. William Morrow, 1951. 2nd Revised Edition. Hardcover.

Rose Book of Bible Charts, Maps, and Time Lines. Rose Publishing, Inc., 2005. Comb bound, 192 pages.

Ryken, Leland. *Ryken's Bible Handbook*. Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., 2005. Hardcover, 672 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, Bible History and Survey: 5

Bibles

English | Greek |

English

Dake, Finis Jennings. *Dake's Annotated Reference Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments of the Authorized or King James Version Text*. Dake Bible Sales, 1996. Hardcover.

Kohlenberger, John R. III. *NIV Integrated Study Bible: A New Chronological Approach for Exploring Scripture*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2013. Hardcover, 1472 pages.

Metzger, Bruce. *Reader's Digest Bible: Condensed From the Revised Standard Version Old and New Testaments*. Readers Digest, 1982. First Edition. Paperback, 3 Volumes.

The 1611 King James Bible. Hardcover.

The Holy Bible, American Standard Version. New York: Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1901. Hardcover.

Holy Bible (Greenbush Lodge No. 337, F. & A.M.). (1928 Masonic KJV Bible.)

The Living Bible.

The Message New Testament. Paperback.

The New American Bible for Catholics. Paperback.

The Revised Standard Version of the New Testament. New York: Thomas Nelson, 1946. First edition. Hardcover.

The Scofield Reference Bible. New York: Oxford University Press, 1945. Edition: Reprint, Leatherbound, 1361 pages.

Greek

The Greek New Testament. American Bible Society, 2001. 4th Revised Edition. Hardcover, 931 pages..

The New Greek-English Interlinear New Testament: A New Interlinear Translation of the Greek New Testament, United Bible Societies' Fourth, Corrected... Standard Version, Testament (Personal Size). Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1993. Hardcover.

The NASB Interlinear Greek-English New Testament: The Nestle Greek Text with a Literal English Translation. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing Company, 1984. Hardcover, 1027 pages.

Analytical Greek New Testament (Including Greek Text Analysis). Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1980. Hardcover,

856 pages.

The Emphatic Diaglott: Containing the Original Greek Text of What is Commonly Styled the New Testament. Brooklyn, NY: International Bible Students Association Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 1942. First Edition. Hardcover, 923 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIBLES: 18

Bibles: Non-Canonical Writings

Barnstone, Willis, Ed. *The OTHER Bible: Ancient Alternative Scriptures*. Paperback. Contains: Gnostic Gospels; Dead Sea Scrolls; Visionary Wisdom Texts; Christian Apocrypha; Jewish Pseudepigrapha; Kabbalah.

Burgland, Lane. *Study Guide to the Apocrypha*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2012. Paperback, 80 pages.

Doresse, Jean. *The Discovery of the Nag Hammadi Texts*. Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions, 2005. Reprint. Paperback, 374 pages.

Platt, H. Rutherford, Jr. (Editor). *The Forgotten Books of Eden*. New York: Bell Publishing Company, 1995. Facsimile of 1927 Edition. Hardcover, 231 pages.

Schepps, Solomon J. (Foreword). *The Lost Books of the Bible: Being All the Gospels, Epistles and Other Pieces Now Extant Attributed in the First Four Centuries to Jesus Christ*. New York: Bell Publishing Company, 1979. Hardcover, 293 pages.

The Apocrypha, Revised Standard Version. New York: Thomas Nelson, 1957. Hardcover.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIBLES: NON-CANONICAL WRITINGS: 6

Bibliology

General and Introduction | Liberalism | Textual Criticism | The Canon | Bible Versions | Sola Scriptura | Inerrancy

General and Introduction

Blomberg, Craig. *Can We Still Believe the Bible?: An Evangelical Engagement with Contemporary Questions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Brazos Press, 2014. Paperback, 304 pages.

Brake, Donald L. *A Visual History of the English Bible: The Tumultuous Tale of the World's Bestselling Book*. Grand Rapids: Baker Books, 2008. Hardcover, 349 pages.

Ackroyd, P.R. and C.F. Evans (Editors). *The Cambridge History of the Bible: From the Beginnings to Jerome*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1970. First Edition. Hardcover, 648 pages.

Lampe, G.W.H. (Editor). *The Cambridge History of the Bible: The West from the Fathers to the Reformation*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1969. First Edition. Hardcover, 576 pages.

Frame, John M. *The Doctrine of the Word of God (Theology of Lordship)*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R PUB CO, 2010. Hardcover, 684 pages.

Greenslade, S.L. *Cambridge History of The Bible: The West From the Reformation to the Present Day*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1963. Hardcover, 589 pages.

Miller, H.S. *General Biblical Introduction*. The Word-Bearer Press, 1960. Hardcover.

Piper, John. *Reading the Bible Supernaturally: Seeing and Savoring the Glory of God in Scripture*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2017. Hardcover, 434 pages.

Leland Ryken, *The Word of God in English: Criteria for Excellence in Bible Translation*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2002. Paperback, 336 pages.

Soulen, Richard N., and R. Kendall. *Handbook of Biblical Criticism*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 2001. Paperback, 234 pages.

Liberalism

Ehrman, Bart. *Misquoting Jesus: The Story Behind Who Changed the Bible and Why*. New York: HarperOne, 2007. Paperback, 242 pages.

Ehrman, Bart D. *Lost Scriptures: Books that Did Not Make It into the New Testament*. USA: Oxford University Press, 2003. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Spong, John Shelby. *Rescuing the Bible from Fundamentalism: A Bishop Rethinks the Meaning of Scripture*. New York: HarperOne. Paperback, 288 pages.

Spong, John Shelby. *The Sins of Scripture: Exposing the Bible's Texts of Hate to Reveal the God of Love*. New York: HarperOne, 2005. First Edition. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Textual Criticism

Aland, Kurt. *The Text of the New Testament: An Introduction to the Critical Editions and to the Theory and Practice of Modern Textual Criticism*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1995. Paperback, 396 pages.

Beasley, Walter J. *These Extra-Ordinary Documents*. Australian Institute of Archaeology, 1969. Paperback, 32 pages.

Broomall, Wick. *Biblical Criticism*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1957. Hardcover, 320 pages.

Bruce, F.F. *The New Testament Documents: Are They Reliable?* Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans, 1960. Paperback.

Clark, Gordon H. *Logical Criticisms of Textual Criticism*. Trinity Foundation, 1990. Paperback, 70 pages.

Linnemann, Eta. *Historical Criticism of the Bible: Methodology or Ideology? Reflections of a Bultmannian Turned Evangelical*. Grand Rapids: Kregel Academic and Professional, 2001. Paperback, 176 pages.

Porter, Stanley E. *How We Got the New Testament: Text, Transmission, Translation (Acadia Studies in Bible and Theology)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2013. Paperback, 240 pages.

Tov, Emanuel. *Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible*. Minneapolis: Augsburg Fortress Publishers, 2001. Hardcover, 500 pages.

Wallace, Daniel B. *Revisiting the Corruption of the New Testament: Manuscript, Patristic, and Apocryphal Evidence*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2011. Paperback, 288 pages.

Wegner, Paul D. *The Journey from Texts to Translations: The Origin and Development of the Bible*. Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001. Hardcover, 464 pages.

Wegner, Paul D. *A Student's Guide to Textual Criticism of the Bible: Its History, Methods and Results*. IVP Academic, 2006. Paperback, 334 pages.

Wegner, Paul D. *Can We Trust Our Bible?* Unpublished. Paperback, 99 pages.

The Canon

Allert, Craig D. *A High View of Scripture: The Authority of the Bible and the Formation of the New Testament Canon.* Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2007. Paperback, 203 pages.

Beckwith, Roger T. *The Old Testament Canon of the New Testament Church and its Background in Early Judaism.* Eugene, OR: Wipf and Stock Publishers, 1985. Paperback, 528 pages.

Comfort, Philip Wesley, F.F. Bruce, Carl F. H. Henry, J. I. Packer, and R. K. Harrison. *The Origin of the Bible: A Comprehensive Guide to the Authority and Inspiration of the Bible, the Canon, the Bible as Literary Text, Text and Manuscripts, Translations.* Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1992. Hardcover, 308 pages.

Filson, Floyd V. *Which Books Belong in the Bible?* 1957. Hardcover, 174 pages.

Green, Michael. *The Books the Church Suppressed: Fiction and truth in the DaVinci Code.* Monarch Books, 2005. Paperback, 192 pages.

Kruger, Michael J. *Canon Revisited: Establishing the Origins and Authority of the New Testament Books.* Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2012. Hardcover, 368 pages.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. *Whose Bible Is It? A History of the Scriptures Through the Ages.* New York: Viking (published by the Penguin Group), 2005. Hardcover, 274 pages.

McDonald, Martin Lee, and James A. Sanders, Eds. *The Canon Debate.* Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2002. Hardcover, 662 pages.

Smyth, John Paterson. *How We Got Our Bible.* New York: James Pott and Co., 1915. Hardcover, 153 pages.

Bible Versions

Anderson, G.W., and D.E. Anderson. *New International Version: What Today's Christian Needs to Know About the NIV.* (Anti-critical text.) London: Trinitarian Bible Society of England. Booklet, 35 pages.

Anderson, G.W., and D.E. Anderson. *The Authorized Version: What Today's Christian Needs to Know About the KJV.* (Anti-critical text). London: Trinitarian Bible Society of England. Booklet, 11 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on the King James Only Debate.* Harvest House Publishers, 1996. Paperback.

Carson, D.A. *The King James Version Debate: A Plea for Realism.* Grand Rapids: Baker Book House Company, 1979. Paperback, 128 pages.

Comfort, Philip W. *The Complete Guide to Bible Versions.* Living Books, 1996. Paperback, 161 pages.

Price, James D. *King James Onlyism: A New Sect.* Published by Author, 2006. Hardcover, 658 pages.

Ray, James. *God Wrote Only One Bible.* The Eye Opener Publishers, 1983. Paperback.

Radmacher, Earl, and Zane C. Hodges. *The NIV Reconsidered : A Fresh Look at a Popular Translation.* Redencion Viva, 1990. Paperback, 155 pages.

Riplinger, G.A. *The Language of the King James Bible.* Ararat, VA: A.V. Publications, 1998. Paperback, 194 pages.

Riplinger, G.A. *New Age Bible Versions: An Exhaustive Documentation of the Message, Men and Manuscripts Moving*

Mankind to the Antichrist's One World Religion. Paperback, 690 pages.

White, James R. *King James Only Controversy, The: Can You Trust Modern Translations?* Bethany House Publishers, 2009. Paperback, 368 pages.

Various Authors. *Selected Essays on King James Onlyism*. Facsimile.

Sola Scriptura

King, David, and William Webster. *Holy Scripture: The Ground and Pillar of Our Faith, Volume I: A Biblical Defense of the Reformation Principle of Sola Scriptura*. Christian Resources, 2001. Paperback, 308 pages.

King, David, and William Webster. *Holy Scripture: The Ground and Pillar of Our Faith, Volume II: An Historical Defense of the Reformation Principle of Sola Scriptura*. Christian Resources, 2001. Paperback, 487 pages.

King, David, and William Webster. *Holy Scripture: The Ground and Pillar of Our Faith, Volume III: The Writings of the Church Fathers Affirming the Reformation Principle of Sola Scriptura*. Christian Resources, 2001. Paperback, 312 pages.

Kistler, Don, Robert Godfrey, James White, R.C. Sproul, and John Armstrong. *Sola Scriptura!: The Protestant Position on the Bible*. Soli Deo Gloria Ministries, 2003. Paperback, 280 pages.

Reid, J.K.S. *The Authority of Scripture: A Study of the Reformation and Post-reformation Understanding of the Bible*. Harper & Brothers, 1957. Hardcover, 286 pages.

White, James R. *Scripture Alone: Exploring the Bible's Accuracy, Authority and Authenticity*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 2004. Paperback, 224 pages.

Inerrancy

Bush, L. Russ, and Tom J. Nettles. *Baptists and the Bible: The Baptist Doctrines of Biblical Inspiration and Religious Authority in Historical Perspective*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1980. Hardcover, 456 pages.

Carson, D.A. *Scripture and Truth*. Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 1992. Paperback, 448 pages.

Clark, Gordon Haddon. *God's Hammer: The Bible and Its Critics*. Trinity Foundation, 1995. Paperback, 232 pages.

Lindsell, Harold. *Battle for the Bible*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1976. Hardcover, 218 pages.

Packer, J.I. *"Fundamentalism" and the Word of God*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1958. Paperback, 191 pages.

Rimmer, Harry. *Internal Evidence of Inspiration*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1938. Hardcover, 244 pages.

Rimmer, Harry. *The Lawsuit Against the Bible*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1940. Hardcover, 88 pages.

Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *What You Should Know About Inerrancy*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1981. Paperback, 109 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIBLIOLOGY: 58

Biography

General | Biblical Figures | Historic Christians | 20-21 c. Christians

Biography: General

Angle, Paul M., Ed. *The Lincoln Reader*. Rutgers University Press, 1947. Hardcover.

Bishop, Jim. *The Day Lincoln Was Shot*. Harper & Row, 1955. Paperback, 312 pages.

Drinker Bowen, Catherine. *The Most Dangerous Man in America: Scenes from the Life of Benjamin Franklin*. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Press, 1974. Paperback, 274 pages.

Estes, Steve. *Called to Die: The Story of American Linguist Chet Bitterman, Slain by Terrorists*. Grand Rapids, IL: Zondervan, 1986. Edition: First Edition, Paperback, 256 pages.

Frankl, Viktor E. *Man's Search for Meaning*. Boston: Beacon Press, 2006. Paperback, 192 pages.

Grenier, Richard. *The Gandhi Nobody Knows*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1983. Paperback, 118 pages.

Kriegel, Mark. *Pistol: The Life of Pete Maravich*. Free Press (2008), Edition: First Edition, Paperback, 393 pages.

Lucas, Clinton W., Ed. *Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson*. New York: American Book Company, 1910. Hardcover, 80 pages.

Markell, Jan. *Angels in the Camp: A Remarkable Story of Peace in the Midst of the Holocaust*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1979. Paperback, 155 pages.

Merriam-Webster. *Merriam-Webster's Biographical Dictionary*. Merriam-Webster, 1995. Hardcover, 1184 pages.

Obama, Barack. *Dreams from My Father: A Story of Race and Inheritance*. Broadway Books (2004), Paperback, 464 pages.

Douglass, Frederick. *Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass: An American Slave, Written By Himself*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press, 1993. Paperback, 163 pages.

Frank, Anne. *Anne Frank: The Diary of a Young Girl*. New York: Bantam, 1993. Paperback, 283 pages.

Russell, Bertrand. *The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell*. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Press, 1967. Hardcover, 376 pages.

Shepherd, David R. *Ronald Reagan: In God I Trust*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1984. Paperback, 148 pages.

Stone, Irving. *Dear Theo: The Autobiography of Vincent Van Gogh*. Signet, 1969. Paperback, 480 pages.

Warnke, Mike. *The Satan Seller*. Logos Associates, 1978. Paperback, 214 pages.

Wiesel, Elie. *Night*. Hill and Wang, 2006. Paperback, 120 pages.

Zilversmit, Arthur., Ed. *Lincoln On Black and White: A Documentary History*. Wadsworth Publishing Co., 1971. Paperback, 187 pages.

Biography: Biblical Figures

Asch, Sholem. *The Apostle*. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1943. Hardcover, 754 pages.

Barclay, William. *The Master's Men*. Festival Books, 1976. Paperback, 127 pages.

Boice, James Montgomery. *Ordinary Men Called By God (Abraham, Moses, & David)*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 1982. Paperback, 156 pages.

- Deen, Edith. *All of the Women of the Bible*. HarperOne, 1988. Paperback, 432 pages.
- Deen, Edith. *All The Bible's Men of Hope*. Garden City, New York: Doubleday, 1974. Edition: 1st. Hardcover, 310 pages.
- De Haan, M. R. *Jonah : Fact or Fiction?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1957. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 168 pages.
- Fickett, Harold L. *Profiles in Clay* (Peter, David, Pilate, The Rich Young Ruler, Joseph, John the Baptist, Judas Iscariot, Stephen.) Cowman Pub. Co., 1963. Paperback, 147 pages.
- Getz, Gene A. *Moses: Moments of Glory...Feet of Clay: How to Appropriate God's Power Today*. Regal Books, 1976. Paperback, 158 pages.
- Getz, Gene A. *David: God's Man in Faith and Failure How to be a Christian after God's Own Heart*. Regal Books, 1981. Paperback.
- La Sor, William Sanford. *Great personalities of the Old Testament: Their Lives and Times*. Revell, 1959. Hardcover, 192 pages.
- Lockyer Herbert. *All the Apostles of the Bible: Studies in the Characters of the Apostles—the Men Jesus Chose and the Message They Proclaimed*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1972. Hardcover, 278 pages.
- Longenecker, Richard N. *The Ministry and Message of Paul*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1971. Paperback, 130 pages.
- McBirnle, William S. *The Search for the Twelve Apostles*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1979. Paperback, 312 pages.
- Meyer, F.B. *Peter (Classic Portraits)*. Christian Literature Crusade, 1993. Paperback, 190 pages.
- Meyer, F.B. *Changed by the Masters Touch*. (Biographical sketches of John the Baptist, the Apostle Peter, and the Apostle Paul.) Whitaker House, 1985. Paperback.
- Meyer, F.B. *Israel*. (The life of Jacob.) Christian Literature Crusade, 1972. Paperback.
- Norborg, Sverre. *Strangers On Earth*. Augsburg Publishing House, 1938. Edition: First. Hardcover, 152 pages.
- Pink, A.W. *The Life of Elijah*. Banner of Truth, 1963. Paperback, 320 pages.
- Pink, A.W. *Gleanings from Elisha: His Life and Miracles*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1981. Paperback, 254 pages.
- Pollock, John Charles. *The Apostle: A Life of Paul*. New York: Doubleday and Company, 1969. Hardcover, 244 pages.
- Sell, Henry T. *Bible Studies in the Life of Paul Historical and Constructive*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1904. Hardcover, 129 pages.
- Stalker, James. *The Life of Saint Paul*. Westcott, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1950. Hardcover, 160 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *David: A Man After God's Own Heart*. Waco, TX: W Publishing Group, 1988. Paperback, 174 pages.
- Waters, Guy Prentiss. *The Life and Theology of Paul*. Sanford, FL: Reformation Trust Publishing, 2018. Hardcover, 134 pages.

Biography: Historic Christians

- Anderson, Courtney. *To the Golden Shore: The Life of Adoniram Judson*. Judson Press, 1987. Paperback, 530 pages.

- Augustine. *The Confessions by St. Augustine*. Vintage, 1998. Paperback, 400 pages.
- Bailey, Faith Coxe. *George Mueller: He Dared to Trust God for the Needs of Countless Orphans*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1958. Paperback, 159 pages.
- Bennett, Esther. *Heavenly Fire: the Life and Ministry of William Grimshaw of Haworth*. Joshua Press Inc., 2000. Paperback, 24 pages.
- Beza, Theodore. *The Life Of John Calvin*. Back Home Industries, 1996. Hardcover, 149 pages.
- Blackburn, William M. *The Italian Reformer: The Life and Martyrdom of Aonio Paleario*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, reprint of 1866 edition. Paperback, 328 pages.
- Brainerd, David, and Jonathan Edwards (Ed.). *The Life and Diary of David Brainerd*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1989. Paperback, 384 pages.
- Dallimore, Arnold A. *George Whitefield: God's Anointed Servant in the Great Revival of the Eighteenth Century*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2010. Paperback, 224 pages.
- Day, Richard Ellsworth. *Bush Aglow, The Life Story of Dwight Lyman Moody*. Philadelphia: Judson Press, 1953. Hardcover, 340 pages.
- Foxe, John. Voice of the Martyrs (Contributor). *Foxe: Voices of the Martyrs: AD 33 – Today*. Washington: Salem Books, 2019. Hardcover, 450 pages.
- Foxe, John. *New Foxe's Book of Martyrs: 2000 Years of Martyrdom*. Gainesville, FL: Bridge-Logos Publishers, 2001. Paperback, 442 pages.
- Foxe, John. *Foxe's Christian Martyrs of the World*. Barbour Publishing, Inc., 1990. Hardcover, 208 pages.
- Gerstner, John H. *Jonathan Edwards, Evangelist*. Soli Deo Gloria Ministries, 2003. 192 pages.
- Hansen, Collin and Jeff Robinson. *12 Faithful Men*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2018. Paperback, 192 pages.
- Koenig, Gustav. *The Life of Martin Luther In Forty-Eight Historical Engravings*. Constance, Germany: Christian Book & Art Pub. Co. Carl Hirsch A.G. n.d. Hardcover, 99 pages.
- Harrison, Eugene Myers. *Giants of the Missionary Trail: The Life Stories of Eight Men Who Defied Death and Demons*. Scripture Press, 1954. Hardcover.
- Harvey, Bonnie. *George Muller: Man of Faith*. Barbour Publishing, Inc., 1998. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Hefley, James C. *Heroes of the Faith*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1963. Paperback, 159 pages.
- Johnson, Ruth I. *Christians You should Know - Agents 13*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1960. Paperback.
- Kinnear, Angus. *Against the Tide: The Story of Watchman Nee*. Tyndale House Pub., 1978. Paperback, 332 pages.
- Kofa, Irvin W. Sr. *Biography of Martha E. Ramsey: Minnesota Pentecostal Missionary to Liberia*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2015. Paperback, 146 pages.
- Lawson, J. Gilchrist. *Deeper Experiences of Famous Christians*. Gospel Trumpet Company, 1911. Hardcover.
- Mangalwadi, Vishal. *The Legacy of William Carey: A Model for the Transformation of a Culture*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway

Books, 1999. Paperback, 160 pages.

Marsden, George M. *A Short Life of Jonathan Edwards*. (Unabridged Audio CD, 5 hours on 4 CDs Narrated by Grover Gardner.) Hovel Audio, 2008.

Miller, Basil. *Charles G. Finney (Men of Faith)*. Bethany House Publishers (1969), Paperback, 144 pages.

Moody, D.L. *The Life of Dwight L. Moody*. Sword of the Lord Publishers, 1980. Hardcover, 590 pages.

Muller, George. *The Autobiography Of George Muller*. Whitaker House, 1996. Paperback, 240 pages.

Outler, A.C., Ed. *John Wesley*. (Library of Protestant Thought.) Oxford University Press, 1980. Paperback, 528 pages.

Sheehan, R.J. *C.H. Spurgeon and the Modern Church: Lessons for Today from the 'Downgrade' Controversy*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co., 1985. Paperback, 124 pages..

Conwell, Russell H. *The Life of Charles H. Spurgeon*. Edgewood Publishing Co., 1892. Hardcover, 616 pages.

Carlile, J.C. *Charles Spurgeon: The Great Orator*. Barbour Publishing, 1997. Paperback.

Murray, Iain H. *Spurgeon V. Hyper-Calvinism: The Battle for Gospel Preaching*. Banner of Truth, 2010. Paperback, 152 pages.

Parsons, Burk, Ed. *John Calvin: A Heart for Devotion, Doctrine, Doxology*. Lake Mary, FL: Reformation Trust (A Division of Ligonier Ministries), 2008. Hardcover, 257 pages.

Paton, James. *The Story of John G. Paton*. Hodder and Stoughton, 1898. Hardcover, 445 pages.

Piper, John. *The Hidden Smile of God: The Fruit of Affliction in the Lives of John Bunyan, William Cowper, and David Brainerd* (Swans Are Not Silent). Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books (2001), Hardcover, 176 pages.

Piper, John. *The Legacy of Sovereign Joy: God's Triumphant Grace in the Lives of Augustine, Luther, and Calvin*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2000. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Piper, John. *Contending for Our All: Defending Truth and Treasuring Christ in the Lives of Athanasius, John Owen, and J. Gresham Machen*. (The Swans Are Not Silent, Book 4) Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2006. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Piper, John. *The Roots of Endurance: Invincible Perseverance in the Lives of John Newton, Charles Simeon, and William Wilberforce*. (Swans Are Not Silent) Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2002. Hardcover, 174 pages.

Reid, W. Stanford. *John Calvin, His Influence in the Western World*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1982. Paperback, 415 pages.

Steer, Roger. *George Muller: Delighted In God*. Christian Focus, 1999. Paperback, 254 pages.

Taylor, Howard. *Hudson's Taylor's Spiritual Secret*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1983. Paperback.

Van Halsema, Thea B. *This Was John Calvin*. Inheritance Publications, 2010. Paperback.

Walsh, Michael. *The Dictionary of Christian Biography*. Michael Glazier, 2001. Hardcover, 1250 pages.

West, Robert. *Saint Francis* (Christian Encounters Series). Thomas Nelson, 2010. Paperback, 240 pages.

Wheeler, Joe L. *Saint Nicholas* (Christian Encounters Series). Thomas Nelson, 2010. Paperback, 192 pages.

Williams, Garry J. *Silent Witnesses: Lessons on Theology, Life, and the Church from Christians of the Past*. Banner of Truth, 2013. Hardcover, 264 pages.

Biography: 20-21 c. Christians

Bishop, Mary. *Billy Graham: America's Evangelist*. Grosset & Dunlap, 1978. Paperback, 87 pages.

Blessitt, Arthur. *Arthur, A Pilgrim*. Blessitt Pub., 1985. Paperback, 354 pages.

Brother Andrew, and Sherrill, John and Elizabeth. *God's Smuggler*. Carmel, NY: Guideposts Associates, Inc., 1967. 240 pp. HB.

Chandler, E. Russell. *The Kennedy Explosion: The Story of D. James Kennedy*. Elgin, IL: David C. Cook, 1972. Paperback, 125 pages.

Colson, Charles W. *Born Again*. Chosen Books, 1976. Hardcover.

Dennis, Lane T., Ed. *Francis A. Schaeffer: Portraits of the Man and His Work*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1986. First Edition. Paperback, 237 pages.

Doyle, Tom. *Killing Christians: Living the Faith Where It's Not Safe to Believe*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2015. Paperback, 210 pages.

Doyle, Tom. *Standing in the Fire: Courageous Christians Living in Frightening Times*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2017. Paperback, 240 pages.

Eareckson, Joni. *Joni*. Grand Rapids, IL: Zondervan, 1977. Paperback, 208 pages.

Elliot, Elisabeth. *Shadow of the Almighty: The Life and Testament of Jim Elliot*. New York: Harper, 1989. Paperback, 256 pages.

Graham, Billy. *Just As I Am: The Autobiography of Billy Graham*. HarperOne, 1998. Paperback, 895 pages.

Graham, Franklin. *Rebel With a Cause: An Autobiography*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1995. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Keller, W. Phillip. *Thank You, Father!: W. Phillip Keller Reflects on His Walk With God*. Dallas: Word Pub Group, 1990. Hardcover, 157 pages.

Hulse, Erroll. *Billy Graham: The Pastor's Dilemma*. Maurice Allan Ltd., 1969. Facsimile, 96 pages.

Mueller, David L. *Karl Barth* (Makers of the Modern Theological Mind). Waco, TX: Word Books, 1979. Hardcover, 172 pages.

Murray, Iain H. *John MacArthur: Servant of the Word and Flock*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth, 2011. First Edition. Hardcover, 264 pages.

Roark, Dallas M. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (Makers of the Modern Theological Mind). Waco, TX: Word Incorporated, 1972. Hardcover, 141 pages.

Schaeffer, Edith. *The Tapestry: The Life and Times of Francis and Edith Schaeffer*. Waco, TX: Word Books, 1981. Hardcover, 650 pages.

Schweitzer, Albert. *Out of My Life and Thought*. New York: Mentor, 1960. Paperback, 213 pages.

Ten Boom, Corrie. *A Prisoner and Yet . . .* Fort Washington, PA: Chipmunk Books, 1974. Paperback. 176 pages.

Wurmbrand, Richard. *Tortured for Christ*. Glendale, CA: Diane Books, 1967. Paperback, 139 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, BIOGRAPHY: 110

Christian Life: Devotion

Battles, Ford Lewis (Editor). *The Piety of John Calvin: A Collection of His Spiritual Prose, Poems, and Hymns*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing, 2009 (reprint). Paperback, 221 pages.

Bitzer, Heinrich. *Light on the Path (Volume One): Daily Scripture Readings in Hebrew and Greek*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Publishing Group, 1982. Paperback.

Bridges, Jerry. *I Give You Glory, O God: Honoring His Righteousness in Your Private Worship*. WaterBrook Press, 2002. Hardcover, 176 pages.

Ferrie, Miller, Editor. *Jewels From John Newton*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth Trust, 2016. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Fletcher, William. *The Triumph of Surrender: Finding Harmony in God's Plan*. Nav Press, 1987. Paperback.

Hills, Aaron Merritt. *Holiness and Power*. M.W. Knapf, 1897. Hardcover, 382 pages.

Holm, Nora. *Runners Bible Compiled & Annotated for the Reading of Him Who Runs*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1915. Hardcover, 138 pages.

Hudson, Christopher. *Day by Day with the Early Church Fathers*. Hendrickson Publishers, 1999. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Hudson, Christopher D., and Mark Fackler. *Day by Day with John Calvin*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2002. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Ironside, Henry Allan. *Holiness: The False and the True*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, Bible Truth Depot. n.d. Hardcover, 142 pages.

Kepler, Thomas S. *The Fellowship of the Saints: An Anthology of Christian Devotional Literature*. New York: Abingdon-Cokesbury Press, 1948. Hardcover, 800 pages.

Piper, John. *Gods Passion for His Glory: Living the Vision of Jonathan Edwards*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1998. Hardcover, 270 pages.

Piper, John. *A Hunger for God: Desiring God through Fasting and Prayer*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1997. Paperback, 240 pages.

Piper, John. *The Pleasures of God: Meditations on God's Delight in Being God*. Multnomah Books, 1992. Paperback, 328 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *The Soul's Quest for God*. Tyndale House Publishers, 1994. Paperback, 254 pages.

Tozer, A.W. *The Knowledge Of the Holy*. Alliance Publications: India, 1961. Paperback, 144 pages.

Tozer, A.W. *Gems from Tozer*. WingSpread Publishers, 1980. Paperback, 96 pages.

Tozer, A.W. *The Pursuit of God*. Christian Publications, 1982. Paperback, 128 pages.

Warfield, B.B. *Perfectionism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1958. Hardcover, 464 pages.

Bible Readings for the Home: A Topical Study in Question-Answer Form. Portland, OR: Pacific Press, 1962. Hardcover, 794 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CHRISTIAN LIFE: DEVOTION: 20

Christian Life: General

Adams, Jay. *Godliness Through Discipline*. P & R Publishing, 1983. Booklet, 32 pages.

Thomas, 'a Kempis. *Of the Imitation of Christ*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1981. Paperback, 256 pages.

Babcock, Maltbie D. *Thoughts for Every-Day Living*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1902. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Begg, Alistair. *Made for His Pleasure*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1996. Hardcover, 184 pages.

Bond, Douglas. *Grace Works! (And Ways We Think It Doesn't)*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2014. Paperback, 304 pages.

Bonhoeffer Dietrich. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Writings (Modern Spiritual Masters Series)*. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1998. First Edition. Paperback, 127 pages.

Brother Lawrence. *The Practice of the Presence of God*. Whitaker House, 1982. Paperback, 96 pages.

Busenitz, Nathan. *Living A Life of Hope*. Barbour Publishing, Incorporated (2003), Paperback, 256 pages.

Bridges, Jerry. *The Pursuit of Holiness*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress, 1978. Paperback, 158 pages.

Bridges, Jerry. *Transforming Grace*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress Publishing Group, 1993. Paperback, 207 pages.

Calvin, John. *Golden Booklet of the True Christian Life*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1975. Paperback, 96 pages.

Chester, Tim. *You Can Change: God's Transforming Power for Our Sinful Behavior and Negative Emotions*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2010. Paperback, 192 pages.

Curtis, Brent and Eldredge, John. *The Sacred Romance: Drawing Closer to the Heart of God*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1997. Paperback, 240 pages.

Cymbala, Jim. *Fresh Wind, Fresh Fire*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1997. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Cymbala, Jim. *Fresh Faith: What Happens When Real Faith Ignites God's People*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1999. Hardcover, 224 pages.

Cymbala, Jim. *Fresh Power: Experiencing the Vast Resources of the Spirit of God*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing Company, 2001. Hardcover, 208 pages.

Dieter, Melvin E. Other authors: Anthony A. Hoekema, Stanley M. Horton, J. Robertson McQuilkin, John F. Walvoord *Five Views of Sanctification*. Grand Rapids, MI: Academie Books, 1987. First Edition. Paperback, 254 pages.

Dunn, James D. G. *Christian Liberty: A New Testament Perspective (The Didsbury Lectures)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1994. Paperback, 128 pages.

- Foster, Richard J. *Celebration of Discipline: The Path to Spiritual Growth*. HarperCollins Publishers, 1984. Hardcover, 179 pages.
- Gannett, William C. and Lloyd-Jones, Jenkin. *The Faith that Makes Faithful*. Chicago: Charles Kerr and Co., 1889. Hardcover, 131 pages.
- George, Bob. *Classic Christianity: Life's Too Short to Miss the Real Thing*. Harvest House Publishers, 2010. Paperback, 192 pages.
- George, Bob. *Growing in Grace - When Giving it All You've Got Still Isn't Enough*. Harvest House Publishers, 1997. Paperback.
- Grimstead, Jay. *Biblical Christianity: Growth, Maturity, Accountability*. Reformation Books, 1982. Booklet, 88 pages.
- Grudem, Wayne. *Business for the Glory of God: The Bible's Teaching on the Moral Goodness of Business*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2003. Hardcover, 96 pages.
- Guinness, Os. *The Call: Finding and Fulfilling the Central Purpose of Your Life*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2003. Paperback, 304 pages.
- Guinness, Os. *In Two Minds: The Dilemma of Doubt and How to Resolve It*. Downers Grove, InterVarsity Press, 1976. Second Edition. Paperback, 302 pages.
- Hammar-skjold, Dag. *Markings*. New York: The Random House Publishing Group, 1993. Paperback, 195 pages.
- Hansel, Tim. *Holy Sweat!* W Publishing Group, 1989. Paperback, 198 pages.
- Harvey, Dave. *Rescuing Ambition*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2010. Paperback, 224 pages.
- Heintzman, Paul. *Leisure and Spirituality: Biblical, Historical, and Contemporary Perspectives*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2015. Paperback, 352 pages.
- Philip, Henry. *Christ All in All to Believers; or What Christ is Made to Believers, in Forty Real Benefits*. Nabu Press, 2010. Paperback, 400 pages.
- Howard, Grant J. *Balancing Life's Demands: A New Perspective on Priorities*. Multnomah Books, 1986. Paperback, 272 pages.
- Huegel, F. J. *Bone of His Bone*. Christian Books Pub. House, 1997. Paperback, 103 pages.
- Kierkegaard, Soren. *Practice in Christianity: Soren Kierkegaard*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1991. Paperback, 416 pages.
- Kuligin, Victor. *Ten Things I Wish Jesus Never Said*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Paperback, 304 pages.
- Lewis, C.S. *Six By Lewis: Spiritual Classics by C.S. Lewis - The Abolition of Man, The Great Divorce, Mere Christianity, Miracles, The Problem of Pain, The Screwtape Letters*. Macmillan Publishing Co., 1978. Paperback.
- Lewis, C.S. *Mere Christianity*. Westwood, N.J.: Barbour and Co., 1952. Hardcover, 191 pages.
- Lewis, C.S. *Letters to an American Lady*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1967. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Lewis, C.S. *The Best of C.S. Lewis in One Handy Volume: The Screwtape Letters, The Great Divorce, Miracles, The Case for Christianity, Christian Behavior*. New York: Iverson-Norman Associates, 1969. Paperback, 520 pages.

- MacDonald, Gordon. *Ordering Your Private World*. Nashville, TN: Oliver-Nelson, 1985. Paperback, 228 pages.
- MacArthur, John. *Spiritual Bootcamp: Study Notes*. (Study notes for corresponding cassette series.) Panorama City, CA: Word of Grace Communications, 1980. Paperback, 29 pages.
- MacArthur, John. *Our Sufficiency in Christ*. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway Books, 1998. Paperback, 282 pages.
- MacArthur, John. *Found God's Will*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 1977. Paperback, 63 pages.
- MacArthur, John. *Slave: The Hidden Truth About Your Identity in Christ*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2010. Hardcover, 240 pages.
- MacArthur, John. *Truth Matters: Landmark Chapters from the Teaching Ministry of John MacArthur - 35th Anniversary Anthology, 1969-2004*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2004. Edition: 35th Anniversary Anthology. Hardcover, 259 pages.
- MacArthur, John. *The Love of God: He Will Do Whatever It Takes to Make Us Holy*. Dallas: Word Publishing, 1996. Hardcover, 251 pages.
- Mahaney, C.J. *Worldliness: Resisting the Seduction of a Fallen World*. Wheaton: Crossway Books, 2008. Hardcover, 191 pages.
- Mahaney, C.J. *Humility: True Greatness*. Colorado Springs: Multnomah Books, 2005. Hardcover, 176 pages.
- Maxwell, L.E. *Born Crucified*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1945. Hardcover.
- McGrath, Alister E. *The Sunnier Side of Doubt*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1990. Paperback, 160 pages.
- McManis, Cliff. *Christian Living Beyond Belief*. Kress Christian Publications (2006), Paperback, 224 pages.
- McVey, Steve. *Grace Walk*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1995. Paperback, 188 pages.
- Montgomery, Daniel, and Timothy Paul Jones. *PROOF: Finding Freedom through the Intoxicating Joy of Irresistible Grace*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 224 pages.
- Moody, D.L. *The Way to God (and How to Find it)*. Chicago: F.H. Revell, 1884. Hardcover, 127 pages.
- Murray, Andrew. *The Blessings of Obedience*. Pittsburgh: Whitaker House, 1984. Paperback, 107 pages.
- Murray, Andrew. *The Believer's Absolute Surrender*. Bethany House, 1985. Paperback, 154 pages.
- Murray, David. *The Happy Christian: Ten Ways to Be a Joyful Believer in a Gloomy World*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2015. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Nee, Watchman. *Love Not the World*. Victory Press, 1970. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Nee, Watchman. *The Normal Christian Life*. Hendrickson Publishers, 2006. Hardcover, 189 pages.
- Needham, David C. *Birthright: Christian, Do You Know Who You Are?* Portland, OR: Multnomah Press, 1979. Hardcover, 293 pages.
- Ortlund, Dane C. *Gentle and Lowly: The Heart of Christ for Sinners and Sufferers*. Wheaton, IL, Crossway 2020., 224 pages.
- Packer, J.I. *Knowing God*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1973. Paperback, 256 pages.

- Packer, J.I. *Rediscovering Holiness*. Vine Books, 1992. Hardcover, 276 pages.
- Parker, Charles D. *Leaves of the Tree of Life*. Florence, NJ: C.D. Parker, 1887. Hardcover, 249 pages.
- Phillips, J.B. *Your God Is Too Small*. New York: Macmillan, 1965. Paperback, 140 pages.
- Pieper, Josef. *Leisure: The Basis of Culture*. New York: Random House, 1963. 127 pp. HB.
- Piper, John. *Desiring God: Meditations of a Christian Hedonist*. Multnomah Books, 1987. Paperback, 281 pages.
- Piper, John. *When I Don't Desire God: How to Fight For Joy*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2004. Paperback, 272 pages.
- Piper, John. *God Is the Gospel: Meditations on God's Love as the Gift of Himself*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2011. Paperback, 192 pages.
- Piper, John. *Seeing and Savoring Jesus Christ*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2004. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Piper, John. *Battling Unbelief: Defeating Sin with Superior Pleasure*. Multnomah Books, 2007. Hardcover, 176 pages.
- Piper, John. *Future Grace*. Multnomah Books, 1998. Paperback, 448 pages.
- Redpath, Alan. *Victorious Christian Faith: Lessons in the Higher Christian Life (Alan Redpath Library)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1994. Paperback, 185 pages.
- Ryle, J.C. *Shall We Know One Another and Other Papers*. Moscow, ID: Charles Nolan Publishers, 2001. Booklet, 68 pages.
- Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *Balancing the Christian Life*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1969. Hardcover, 192 pages.
- Sauer, Erich. *In the Arena of Faith: A Call to the Consecrated Life*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1994. Paperback, 188 pages.
- Scott, Stuart. *From Pride to Humility: A Biblical Perspective*. Focus Publishing (AU), 2002. Booklet, 32 pages.
- Sheldon, Charles M. *In His Steps*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1980. Paperback, 189 pages.
- Simpson, A.B. *A Larger Christian Life*. Camp Hill, PA: Christian Publications, Inc., 1988. Paperback, 157 pages.
- Smallman, Stephen. *Understanding the Faith ESV Edition*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2009. New ESV Edition. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Spinney, Robert G. *Are You Legalistic?: Grace, Obedience & Antinomianism*. Tulip Books, 2007. Booklet, 29 pages.
- Stanford, Miles J. *The Complete Green Letters*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1984. Paperback, 336 pages.
- Stott, John R.W. *Basic Christianity*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1972, Paperback, 142 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Growing Strong in the Seasons of Life*. Multnomah Press, 1983. Hardcover, 414 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *The Grace Awakening*. Word Publishing, 1990. Hardcover, 315 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Laugh Again*. W Pub Group, 1992. Hardcover, 250 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Hope Again: When Life Hurts and Dreams Fade*. Thomas Nelson, 1996. Hardcover, 287 pages.

- Swindoll, Charles R. *Growing Deep in Christian Life*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Books, 1986. Hardcover, 431 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Inspirational Writings of Charles R. Swindoll*. New York: Inspirational Press, 1988. Hardcover, 501 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Come Before Winter and Share My Hope*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Books, 1985. Hardcover, 352 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Living on the Ragged Edge: Coming to Terms with Reality*. Dallas: Word Books, 1985. First Edition. Hardcover, 382 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *Living Above the Level of Mediocrity: A Commitment to Excellence*. Dallas: W Publishing Group, 1987. Hardcover, 290 pages.
- Thomas, W.H. Griffith. *The Christian Life and How to Live It*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1919. Hardcover, 127 pages.
- Tozer, A.W. *The Crucified Life: How To Live Out A Deeper Christian Experience*. Regal, 2011. Paperback, 224 pages.
- Tozer, A.W. *I Talk Back to the Devil*. Harrisburg, PA: Christian Publications, Inc, 1972. Paperback, 144 pages.
- Tripp, Paul David. *Forever: Why You Can't Live Without It*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2011. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Various Authors. *You Must Read: Books That Have Shaped Our Lives*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2015. Paperback, 304 pages.
- Vawter, John. *Uncommon Graces: Christlike Responses to a Hostile World*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress Publishing Group, 1998. Paperback, 191 pages.
- Warren, Rick. *The Purpose Driven Life*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2002. Hardcover, 334 pages.
- Whitall Smith, Hannah. *The Christian's Secret of a Happy Life*. Chicago: Fleming H. Revell, Co., 1885. Hardcover, 250 pages.
- White, John. *The Fight: A Practical Handbook to Christian Living*. InterVarsity Press, 1976. Paperback, 230 pages.
- Wilkinson, Bruce. *Secrets of the Vine: Breaking Through to Abundance*. Multnomah, 2001. Hardcover, 128 pages.
- Yancey, Philip. *What's So Amazing About Grace?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1997. Hardcover, 304 pages.
- Yancey, Philip. *Reaching for the Invisible God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing Company, 2000. Edition: First. Hardcover, 304 pages.
- Whitney, Donald S. *Spiritual Disciplines for the Christian Life*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress, 1991. Hardcover, 254 pages.
- Whitney, Donald S. *Simplify Your Spiritual Life: Spiritual Disciplines for the Overwhelmed*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 2003. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Wright, N.T. *Simply Christian*. New York: Harper, 2006. Hardcover, 256 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CHRISTIAN LIFE: GENERAL: 110

Christian Life: Suffering

- Baker, Don. *Pain's Hidden Purpose: Finding Perspective in the Midst of Suffering*. Multnomah Press, 1984. Paperback, 111 pages.
- Barbier, Crystal. *I'm Suffering... Please Help Me: Learning to Care for the Alone and Hurting*. Greenville, SC: Peruse My Shop, LLC, 2014. Paperback, 164 pages.
- Bettors, Sharon W. *Treasures in Darkness: A Grieving Mother Shares Her Heart*. Phillipsburg, NJ; P & R Publishing, 2005. Paperback, 277 pages.
- Branon, Dave. *Beyond the Valley: Finding Hope in Life's Losses*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House Publishers, 2010. Paperback, 176 pages.
- Bridges, Jerry. *Trusting God Even When Life Hurts*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 1988. Paperback, 215 pages.
- Brooks, Thomas. *The Mute Christian Under the Smarting Rod*. Pensacola, FL: Chapel Library, 2007. Booklet, 32 pages.
- Bruce, James W. *From Grief To Glory*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2008. Paperback, 214 pages.
- Bunyan, John. *The Acceptable Sacrifice: The Excellency of a Broken Heart*. Merchant Books (2013 reprint of the 1692 edition). Paperback, 104 pages.
- Bush, Harold K. *Continuing Bonds with the Dead: Parental Grief and Nineteenth-Century American Authors*. Tuscaloosa, AL: University Alabama Press, 2016. Second Edition. Hardcover, 254 pages.
- Carson, D.A. *How Long, O Lord?: Reflections on Suffering and Evil*. Baker Academic, 2006. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Christenson, Evelyn. *Gaining Through Losing*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1982, Paperback, 180 pages.
- Clarkson, Margaret. *Grace Grows Best in Winter*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1985. Hardcover, 207 pages.
- Currid, John. *Why Do I Suffer?: Suffering and the Sovereignty of God*. Christian Focus, 2004. Paperback, 256 pages.
- DeHaan, M. R. *Broken Things: Why We Suffer*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House Publishers, 1999. Paperback, 127 pages.
- Dobson, James. *When God Doesn't Make Sense*. Tyndale House Publishers, 1993. Hardcover, 250 pages.
- Dunn, Bill. *Through a Season of Grief: Devotions for Your Journey from Mourning to Joy*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2004. Paperback, 400 pages.
- Guthrie, Nancy(Editor). *O Love That Will Not Let Me Go: Facing Death with Courageous Confidence in God*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2011. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Edwards, Gene. *A Tale of three Kings: A Study in Brokenness*. Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., 1992. Paperback, 111 pages.
- Edwards, Gene. *Crucified by Christians*. SeedSowers, 1994. Paperback, 115 pages.
- Flavel, John. *Facing Grief: Counsel For Mourners (Puritan Paperbacks)*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth, 2010. Paperback, 136 pages.

- Harris, Greg. *The Cup And The Glory*. Kress Christian Publications, 2006. Paperback, 170 pages.
- Hone, Lucy. *Resilient Grieving: Finding Strength and Embracing Life After a Loss That Changes Everything*. New York: The Experiment, 2017. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Horton, Michael S. *A Place for Weakness: Preparing Yourself for Suffering*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2010. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Keller, Timothy. *Walking with God through Pain and Suffering*. New York: Penguin Books, 2015. Paperback, 384 pages.
- Kendall, R.T. *The Thorn In The Flesh: Hope For All Who Struggle With Impossible Conditions*. Lake Mary, FL: Charisma House, 2004. Paperback, 251 pages.
- Laurie, Greg. *Hope for Hurting Hearts*. Dana Point, CA: Kerygma/AllenDavid Publishing, 2010. Second Edition. Hardcover, 144 pages.
- Lewis, C.S. *A Grief Observed*. Bantam Books, 1980. Paperback, 151 pages.
- Mitchell, Hazel. *Me? A Widow? Compelling Reading for the Grieving*. Bethel Baptist Print Ministry, n.d. Booklet, 82 pages.
- Piper, John; Taylor, Justin. *Suffering and the Sovereignty of God*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Piper, John. *When the Darkness Will Not Lift: Doing What We Can While We Wait for God--and Joy*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Paperback, 80 pages.
- Rankin, Peg. *Yet Will I Trust Him*. Ventura, CA: Regal Books, 1983. Paperback, 159 pages.
- Showalter, Ryan. *Grieving the Loss of Your Child: Comfort for Your Broken Heart*. New Growth Press, 2014. Booklet, 24 pages.
- Sittser, Jerry L. *A Grace Disguised: How the Soul Grows through Loss*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2004. Hardcover, 224 pages.
- Spring, Gardiner. *The Mission of Sorrow*. Hoschton, GA: Shiloh Publications, 2010. Booklet, 52 pages.
- Swindoll, Charles R. *The Mystery of God's Will*. Nashville: Word Publishing, 1999. HB. 222 pp.
- Tada, Joni Eareckson. *When God Weeps*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2000. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Taylor, Rick. *When Life is Changed Forever*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House, 1992. Paperback, 166 pages.
- Vanauken, Sheldon. *A Severe Mercy*. New York: HarperOne, 2009. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Veldt, Luke. *Written In Tears: A Grieving Father's Journey Through Psalm 103*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House Publishers, 2010. Hardcover, 153 pages.
- Vroegop, Mark. *Dark Clouds, Deep Mercy*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2019. Paperback, 224 pages.
- White, James R. *Grieving: Your Path Back to Peace*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 1997. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Yancey, Philip. *Where Is God When It Hurts? and Disappointment With God (Two Books in One Volume)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1996. Hardcover, 520 pages.

Zacharias, Ravi. *Why Suffering?: Finding Meaning and Comfort When Life Doesn't Make Sense*. New York: FaithWords, 2015. Paperback, 240 pages.

Ziglar, Zig. *Confessions of a Grieving Christian*. Nashville: B&H Books, 2004. Hardcover, 272 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CHRISTIAN LIFE: SUFFERING: 45

Christian Education

Coleman, Lyman. *Small Group Training Manual: 6 Sessions for Training Leaders*. Littleton, CO: Serendipity House, 1991. Paperback, 96 pages.

Graendorf, Werner C. *Introduction to Biblical Christian Education*. Chicago: Moody Pub, 1981. Hardcover, 407 pages.

Hendricks, Howard. *Teaching to Change Lives: Seven Proven Ways to Make Your Teaching Come Alive*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Books, 1996. Paperback, 180 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: 3

Christology

General | Christ's Passion | Christ's Deity | Christ in the Old Testament | Incarnation | Resurrection

General

Anderson, Frederick Lincoln. *The Man of Nazareth*. New York: Macmillan, 1920. Hardcover, 226 pages.

Anderson, Sir Robert. *Lord from Heaven*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Pub., 1978. Paperback, 118 pages.

Anderson, Hugh; Charlesworth, James H.; Leander, E. Keck; Weaver, Walter P. *Perspectives on Christology: Symposium Papers from Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida, March, 1988*. Nashville, TN: Exodus Press, 1989. Paperback, 160 pages.

Barclay, William. *Jesus as They Saw Him: New Testament Interpretations of Jesus*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1983. Paperback, 429 pages.

Dorner, J.A. *History Of The Development Of The Doctrine Of The Person Of Christ*. London: T&T Clark, 1862. Reprint by Kessinger Publishing, LLC (2007). Paperback, 468 pages.

Henry, Philip. *Christ: All In All to Believers*. Norwalk, CA: Agape Chapel, n.d. Booklet, 32 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Legacy of Jesus*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1986. Paperback, 142 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Good News: The Gospel of Jesus Christ*. Sanford, FL: Reformation Trust Publishing, 2018. Hardcover, 148 pages.

Miller, Calvin, Ed. *The Book of Jesus: A Treasury of the Greatest Stories and Writings About Christ*. Touchstone, 1998. Paperback, 576 pages.

Pentecost, J. Dwight. *The Words and Works of Jesus Christ: A Study of the Life of Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2000. Hardcover, 640 pages.

Sanders, J. Oswald. *Incomparable Christ: The Person and Work of Jesus Christ*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1982. Paperback, 246 pages.

Walvoord, John. *Jesus Christ Our Lord*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1969. Paperback, 318 pages.

Christ's Passion

MacArthur, John. *The Murder of Jesus*. Thomas Nelson, 2004. Paperback, 272 pages.

Pink, A.W. *The Seven Sayings of the Saviour on the Cross*. Swengel, PA: Bible Truth Depot, 1919. Hardcover, 167 pages.

Piper, John. *The Passion of Jesus Christ: Fifty Reasons Why He Came to Die*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2004. Paperback, 128 pages.

Rosse, Gerard. *The Cry of Jesus on the Cross: A Biblical and Theological Study*. New York: Paulist Press, 1987. Paperback, 145 pages.

Harris, Greg. *The Darkness and the Glory: His Cup and the Glory from Gethsemane to the Ascension*. Kress Christian Publications, 2008. Paperback, 210 pages.

Christ's Deity

Bowman, Robert M., Jr., and J. Komoszewski, Ed. *Putting Jesus in His Place: The Case for the Deity of Christ*. Kregel Publications, 2007. Paperback, 392 pages.

Harris, Murray J. *Jesus as God: The New Testament Use of Theos in Reference to Jesus*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1998. Paperback, 384 pages.

Lanier, Gregory R. *Is Jesus Truly God?: How the Bible Teaches the Divinity of Christ*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2020. Paperback, 144 pages.

McDowell, Josh. *Jesus: A Biblical Defense of His Deity*. Here's Life Pub., 1983. Paperback, 137 pages.

McGrath, Alister E. *What Was God Doing on the Cross?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1993. Paperback, 123 pages.

Christ in the Old Testament

Borland, James A. *Christ In The Old Testament*. Mentor, 1999. Paperback, 192 pages.

Burgess, Edward. *Christ, the Crown of the Torah: Christ in the First Five Books of the Bible*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Paperback, 226 pages.

Clowney, Edmund P. *The Unfolding Mystery: Discovering Christ in the Old Testament*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress, 1989. Paperback, 202 pages.

Poythress, Vern S. *The Shadow of Christ in the Law of Moses*. P & R Publishing, 1995. Paperback, 422 pages.

Webster, William. *Behold Your King: Prophetic Proofs that Jesus is the Messiah*. Battleground, WA: Christian Focus, 2003. Paperback, 419 pages.

Incarnation

Anselm of Canterbury. *Why God Became Man (Cur Deus Homo)*. Lewiston, NY: The Edwin Mellen Press, n.d. Paperback, 137 pages.

Chemnitz, Martin. *The Two Natures in Christ: A Monograph Concerning the Two Natures..., Their Hypostatic Union, the Communication of Their Attributes, and Related ... and the Witnesses of the Ancient Church*. Concordia Publishing House, 1971. Hardcover, 542 pages.

Hoeksema, Herman. *The Mystery of Bethlehem: Devotional Reading for the Christmas Season*. Grand Rapids, MI: Reformed Free Publishing, 1986. Paperback, 197 pages.

MacArthur, John. *God with Us: The Miracle of Christmas*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1990. Hardcover, 143 pages.

Resurrection

Boice, James M. *The Christ of the Empty Tomb*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2010. Paperback, 208 pages.

Miller, Thomas A. *Did Jesus Really Rise from the Dead? A Surgeon-Scientist Examines the Evidence*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2013. Paperback, 176 pages.

Wright, N. T. *The Resurrection of the Son of God (Christian Origins and the Question of God, Vol. 3)*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2003. Paperback, 740 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CHRISTOLOGY: 34

Cults and Religions

General | Eastern Orthodoxy | Buddhism | Hinduism | Islam | Jehovah's Witnesses | Mormonism | New Age | Occult | Paranormal | Mythology | Gnosticism | Secular Humanism | Other Sects

Cults and Religions: General

Breese, David. *The Marks of a Cult*. Christian Destiny Inc., 1981. Booklet.

Cherry, Kittredge. *Equal Rites: Lesbian and Gay Worship, Ceremonies and Celebrations*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1995. Edition: 1st. Paperback, 188 pages.

Comte, Fernand. *Sacred Writings of World Religions*. W & R Chambers Ltd., 1992. Paperback, 256 pages.
Ellwood, Robert S., Jr. *Words of World Religions*. Prentice Hall, 1977. First Edition. Paperback, 432 pages.

Hesselgrave, David J., Ed. *Dynamic Religious Movements: Case Studies of Rapidly Growing Religious Movements Around the World*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1978. Hardcover, 326 pages.

Hinnells, John R., Ed. *The Penguin Dictionary of Religions*. Puffin, 1984. Paperback, 560 pages.

Irvine, William C. *Heresies Exposed*. Loizeaux Brothers, 1985. Paperback, 217 pages.

Jordan, Michael. *Encyclopedia of Gods: Over 2,500 Deities of the World*. Facts on File, 1993. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Kimball, Charles. *When Religion Becomes Evil*. New York: HarperOne, 2002. First Edition. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Martin, Walter. *The Kingdom of the Cults*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 1997. Hardcover, 704 pages.

McDowell, Josh, and Don Stewart. *Handbook of Today's Religions*. San Bernardino, CA: Here's Life Pub., 1983. Hardcover, 163 pages.

Neusner, Jacob, Ed. *World Religions in America: An Introduction*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1994. Paperback, 308

pages.

Re Manning, Russell. *30-second Religion (The 50 most thought-provoking religious beliefs, each explained in half a minute)*. Ivy Press, 2011. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Ridenour, Fritz. *So What's the Difference? A Look at 20 Worldviews, Faiths and Religions and How They Compare to Christianity*. Ventura, CA: Regal, 2001. Second Edition. Paperback, 256 pages.

Scotland, Nigel. *The Baker Pocket Guide to New Religions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Paperback, 256 pages.

Smart, Ninian. *The Religious Experience of Mankind*. Scribner, 1976. Paperback, 594 pages.

Solomon, Victor. *A Handbook on Conversions to the Religions of the World*. New York: Stravon Educational Press, 1975. 416 pages, Hardcover.

Walker, James. *Watchman Fellowship Profile Notebook*. 3 Ring Binder.

Eastern Orthodoxy

Gillquist, Peter E. *The Orthodox Study Bible: New Testament & Psalms*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1993. Hardcover, 1086 pages.

Stamoolis, James, Gen. Ed. *Three Views on Eastern Orthodoxy and Evangelicalism (Counterpoints)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2004. Paperback, 302 pages.

Tibbs, Eve. *A Basic Guide to Eastern Orthodox Theology: Introducing Beliefs and Practices*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2021. Paperback, 224 pages.

Ware, Timothy. *The Orthodox Church*. Penguin Books, 1993. Second Edition, Revised. Paperback, 368 pages.

Cults and Religions: Buddhism

Govinda, Lama Anagarika. *Foundations of Tibetan Mysticism: According to the Esoteric Teachings of the Great Mantra Om Mani Padme Hum*. B.I. Publications, 1960. Paperback, 311 pages.

Kapleau, Roshi P. *The Three Pillars of Zen*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1972. Paperback, 363 pages.

Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro. *Studies in Zen*. New York: Dell Publishing Company, 1955. Paperback, 210 pages.

Watts, Alan W. *The Way of Zen*. New York: Pantheon Books, Inc., 1957. Paperback, 236 pages.

Cults and Religions: Hinduism

Bhaktivedanta, A.C., and Swami Prabhupada. *Coming Back: The Science of Reincarnation*. Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, 1982. Paperback, 134 pages.

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti. *Mahabharata*. Bombay: Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, 1987. Paperback, 351 pages.

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti. *Ramayana*. Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan/Mumbai/India, 1951. Paperback, 490 pages.

Wilkins, W.J. *Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Puranic*. Rupa & Co (1975), Edition: 2nd, Paperback, 499 pages.

Cults and Religions: Islam

Ahmad, Khurshid, Ed. *Islam: Its Meaning and Message*. Islamabad, Pakistan: The Islamic Foundation, 1988. Paperback, 279 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on Islam*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1991. Paperback, 48 pages.

ʿAta ur-Rahim, Muhammad. *Jesus: Prophet of Islam*. Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, 1996. Hardcover, 244 pages.

Cragg, Kenneth. *Readings in the Qur'an*. Harpercollins College Div., 1988. Paperback, 384 pages.

Dirks, Jerald. *Understanding Islam: A Guide for the Judaeo-Christian Reader*. Beltsville, MD: Amana Publications, 2003. Paperback, 394 pages.

Geisler, Norman, and Abdul Saleeb. *Answering Islam: The Crescent in Light of the Cross*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1993. Paperback, 336 pages.

Ibrahim, Ayman S. *A Concise Guide to the Quran: Answering Thirty Critical Questions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2020. Paperback, 192 pages.

Karsh, Efraim. *Islamic Imperialism: A History*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2007. Paperback, 284 pages.

Khalifa, Rashad. *Quran: The Final Testament, Authorized English Version*. Universal Unity, 2001. Edition: 3 Revised, Paperback, 536 pages.

Khan, Muhammad Zafrulla. *Muhammad: Seal of the Prophets*. Routledge & Kegan Paul Books, 1980. Paperback, 300 pages.

Rashid, Ahmed. *Taliban: Militant Islam, Oil and Fundamentalism in Central Asia*. Yale Nota Bene Books, 2001. Paperback, 274 pages.

Steer, Malcolm. *Christian's Evangelistic Pocket Guide To Islam*. Christian Focus, 2004. Mass Market Paperback, 80 pages.

White, James R. *What Every Christian Needs to Know About the Qur'an*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 2013. Paperback, 320 pages.

Wolfe, Michael, Ed. *Taking Back Islam: American Muslims Reclaim Their Faith*. Rodale Books, 2002. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Zaka, Anees, and Diane Coleman. *The Truth about Islam: The Noble Qur'an's Teachings in Light of the Holy Bible*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 194 pages.

Cults and Religions: Jehovah's Witnesses

Franz, Raymond. *Crisis of Conscience: The Struggle between Loyalty to God and Loyalty to One's Religion*. Commentary Press, 1983. Paperback, 384 pages.

Gruss, Edmond C. *Apostles of Denial*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed Pub. Co., 1975. Paperback, 324 pages.

Kirban, Salem. *Jehovah's Witnesses*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1973. Paperback, 77 pages.

Martin, Walter. *Jehovah of the Watchtower*. Minneapolis: Bethany House Publishers, 1974. Paperback, 192 pages.

Russell, Charles T. *The Finished Mystery: Studies In Scripture Series VII*. Brooklyn, NY: International Bible Students Association and the Watch Tower Bible And Tract Society, 1918. Google Books Paperback reprint of the original hardcover, 592 pages.

Schnell, William J. *How to Witness to a Jehovah's Witness*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1987. Paperback, 157 pages.

Jehovah's Witnesses: Proclaimers of God's Kingdom. Brooklyn, NY: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 1993. Hardcover, 749 pages.

Let God Be True. Brooklyn, NY: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 1946. Edition: Second Edition, Hardcover, 318 pages.

Let Your Kingdom Come. Brooklyn, NY: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 1981. Hardcover, 189 pages.

New World Translation Of The Holy Scriptures. Brooklyn, NY: Watch Tower Bible And Tract Society, 1984. Leatherbound, 1277 pages.

New World Translation of the Christian Greek Scriptures. Brooklyn, NY: Watch Tower Bible And Tract Society, 1950. Hardcover, 792 pages.

Reasoning From the Scriptures. Brooklyn, NY: Watch Tower Bible And Tract Society, 1985. Hardcover, 445 pages.

Revelation: Its Grand Climax at Hand! Brooklyn, NY: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 1988. Edition: First Edition, Hardcover, 319 pages.

What Does the Bible Really Teach? Brooklyn, NY: Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society, 2005. Paperback, 223 pages.

The Kingdom Interlinear Translation of the Greek Scriptures. Brooklyn, NY: Watchtower, 1985. Hardcover, 1159 pages.

Cults and Religions: Mormonism

Ahmanson, John and Gleason L. Archer. *Secret History: An Eyewitness Account of the Rise of Mormonism*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1984. Hardcover, 179 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *Fast Facts® on Mormonism*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 2003. Paperback, 168 pages.

Beadle, J. H. *Life in Utah, or, the Mysteries and Crimes of Mormonism*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2016 (reprint of original edition). Paperback, 450 pages.

Bigelow, Christopher Kimball. *The Timechart History of Mormonism*. Worth Press, 2007. Hardcover, 64 pages.

Coe, Jolene. *The Mormon Experience*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1985. Paperback, 189 pages.

Decker, Ed, and Dave Hunt. *The God Makers: A Shocking Expose of What the Mormon Church Really Believes*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1997. Paperback, 304 pages.

Keeler, Joseph Brigham. *The Lesser Priesthood and Notes on Church Government for the use of Church Schools and Priesthood Quorums*. Salt Lake City, UT: Deseret Book Company, 1929. Hardcover, 232 pages.

Martin, Walter. *The Maze of Mormonism*. Vision House Pub (1979), Edition: Rev. and enl, Paperback, 377 pages.

McConkie, Bruce R. *Mormon Doctrine*. Salt Lake City, UT: Bookcraft, 1988. Paperback, 856 pages.

McKeever, Bill. *Answering Mormons Questions: Biblical Explanations to Mormons' Misinterpretations*. Copyright by author, 1983. Paperback, 104 pages.

McKeever, Bill, and Eric Johnson. *Mormonism 101: Examining the Religion of the Latter-day Saints*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2000. Paperback, 304 pages.

Millet, Robert L. *The Mormon Faith: A New Look at Christianity*. Shadow Mountain Press, 1998. Hardcover, 222 pages.

Nibley, Hugh. *The Myth Makers*. Salt Lake City, UT: Bookcraft, 1961. Hardcover, 293 pages.

Nyman, Monte S. *Most Correct Book: Why the Book of Mormon Is the Keystone Scripture*. Bookcraft Pubs., 1991. Hardcover, 152 pages.

Richards, Henry W. *A Reply To "The Church of the Firstborn of the Fulness of Times": An Answer to Priesthood Claims Made by the "Church of the Firstborn of the Fulness of Times"*. Salt Lake City, UT: Deseret Book Co., 1965. Hardcover, 159 pages.

Robertson, Judy. *Out of Mormonism: A Woman's True Story*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House, 2001. Paperback, 224 pages.

Smith, Joseph. *The Book of Mormon | The Doctrine & Covenants | The Pearl of Great Price*. Salt Lake City, UT: The Church of Jesus Christ and Latter-day Saints, 1981. Leatherbound.

Smith, Joseph Fielding. *The Restoration of All Things*. Salt Lake City, UT: Deseret Book Company, 1973, Hardcover, 338 pages.

Spencer, James R. *Beyond Mormonism: An Elder's Story*. Old Tappan, NJ: Chosen Books (a division of Fleming H. Revell Co.), 1984. Paperback, 176 pages.

Wood, Charles L. *The Mormon Conspiracy*. Black Forest Press, 2001. Paperback, 289 pages.

Come Unto Christ : Melchizedek Priesthood Personal Study Guide. Salt Lake City, UT: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1986. Paperback, 281 pages.

Concerned Christians Witness to Mormons. Mesa, AZ: Concerned Christians, 1983. Paperback, 41 pages.

Gospel Principles. Salt Lake City, UT: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1988. Paperback, 369 pages.

The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments: Authorized King James Version with Explanatory Notes and Cross References to the Standard Works of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Salt Lake City, UT: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1979. Leatherbound.

Cults and Religions: New Age

Browne, Sylvia. *Spiritual Connections: How to Find Spirituality Throughout All the Relationships in Your Life*. Hay House, 2007. Hardcover, 175 pages.

Jeremiah, David. *Invasion of Other Gods*. Dallas: Word Publishing, 1995. Hardcover, 240 pages.

MacLaine, Shirley. *Out on a Limb*. New York: Bantam, 1983. Paperback, 367 pages.

Miller, Elliot. *A Crash Course on the New Age Movement: Describing and Evaluating a Growing Social Force*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1989. Paperback, 260 pages.

Peters, Ted. *The Cosmic Self: A Penetrating Look at Today's New Age Movements*. San Francisco: Harpercollins, 1991. Paperback, 160 pages.

Smith, F. LeGard. *Out on a Broken Limb: A Response to Shirley McClaine*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Pub., 1985. Paperback, 207 pages.

Cults and Religions: Occult

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on the Occult* (Anker Series). Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1991. Paperback, 47 pages.

Hawkins, Craig S. *Goddess Worship, Witchcraft and Neo-Paganism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1998. Paperback, 96 pages.

Hawkins, Craig S. *Witchcraft: Exploring the World of Wicca*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1996. Paperback, 230 pages.

Hunt, Dave. *Occult Invasion: The Subtle Seduction of the World and Church*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1997. Harvest House Publishers, 647 pages.

Russo, Steve. *What's the Deal with Wicca? A Deeper Look into the Dark Side of Today's Witchcraft*. 2005. Paperback, 191 pages.

Waring, Philippa. *Dictionary of Omens and Superstitions*. London: Treasure Press, 1984. Hardcover, 264 pages.

Cults and Religions: Paranormal

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on UFOs & Other Supernatural Phenomena*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Pub., 1992. Paperback, 48 pages.

Carter, Mary Ellen. *Edgar Cayce on Prophecy*. Paperback Library, Inc., 1968. Paperback, 207 pages.

Leoni, Edgar. *Nostradamus and His Prophecies*. Gramercy, 1988. Hardcover, 832 pages.

Pike, James Albert. *What is This Treasure*. Joanna Cotler Books, 1966. Edition: First. Hardcover.

Randles, Jenny. *Encyclopedia of the Unexplained*. Michael O'Mara Books, 1995. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Segraves, Kelly. *Sons of the God Return*. Old Tappan, NJ: Spire Books, 1975. Paperback, 191 pages.

Unger, Merrill. *The Mystery of Bishop Pike: A Christian View of 'The Other Side'*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1968. Paperback, 115 pages.

Weldon, John and Zola Levitt. *Encounters with UFO's*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1975. Paperback, 175 pages.

Cults and Religions: Mythology

Church, Alfred J. *Stories of the Old World (Classics for Children)*. Boston: Ginn and Co., 1896. Hardcover, 363 pages..

Grant, Michael. *Myths of the Greeks and Romans*. New York: Meridian Books, 1964. Paperback, 487 pages.

Zimmerman, John Edward. *Dictionary of Classical Mythology*. Harpercollins, 1964. Hardcover, 300 pages.

Cults and Religions: Gnosticism

Jones, Peter. *The Gnostic Empire Strikes Back: An Old Heresy for the New Age*. P & R Publishing, 1992. Paperback, 112 pages.

Petrement, Simone. *A Separate God: The Christian Origins of Gnosticism*. San Francisco: Harpercollins, 1993. Paperback, 542 pages.

Simon, Bernard. *The Essence of the Gnostics*. Chartwell Books, 2004. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Cults and Religions: Secular Humanism

Hitchcock, James. *What Is Secular Humanism? Why Humanism Became Secular and How It Is Changing Our World*. Harrison, NY: Servant Books, 1982. Hardcover, 158 pages.

McDowell, Josh and Don Stewart. *Understanding Secular Religions (Handbook of Today's Religions)*. Here's Life Pub., 1982. Paperback, 140 pages.

Cults and Religions: Other Sects

Allin, Thomas. *Christ Triumphant: Or, Universalism Asserted*. Concordant Publishing Concern, 1994. Paperback, 327 pages.

Knoch, A.E. *Concordant Literal New Testament With Keyword Concordance*. Concordant Publishing Concern, 1983. Hardcover.

Armstrong, Herbert W. *The United States and Britain in Prophecy*. Ambassador College Press, 1980. Paperback, 237 pages.

Baker Eddy, Mary. *Prose Works, Other Than Science and Health With Key to the Scriptures*. Boston: First Church of Christ Scientist, 1995. Leatherbound, 366 pages.

Beisner, E. Calvin. *Jesus Only Churches*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1998. Paperback, 96 pages.

Boyd, Gregory. *Oneness Pentecostals and the Trinity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1992. Paperback, 234 pages.

Carini, Marco. *Freemasons: Symbols, Rituals and Principles*. Bath, BA1 1HE, UK: Parragon Books, 2010. Hardcover, 96 pages.

Clausen, Henry C. *Clausen's Commentaries on Morals and Dogma*. 1985. Edition: Sixth edition. Hardcover, 258 pages.
Holy Bible with Masonic Helps. Oxford, 1928. Hardcover, 1152 pages.

Cooper, Irving S. *Theosophy Simplified*. Theosophical Publishing House, 1979. Edition: 8th, Paperback, 89 pages.

Hubbard, L. Ron. *Dianetics*. Bridge Publications Inc., 1982. Paperback, 550 pages.

Magee, Gordon. *Is Jesus in the Godhead or is the Godhead in Jesus?*. Pasadena, TX: n.d., Booklet, 32 pages.

Maxwell, Arthur S. *Your Bible and You*. Washington, DC: Review and Herald Publishing Company, 1959. Hardcover, 480 pages.

Moon, Sun Myung. *God's Warning to the World: Reverend Moon's Message from Prison*. HSA-UWC, 1985. Edition: First. Paperback, 163 pages.

Powell, Lyman. *Mary Baker Eddy: A Life Size Portrait*. Boston: The Christian Science Publishing Society, 1950. Hardcover, 350 pages.

Pyle, Hugh. *The Truth About the Church of Christ*. Sword of the Lord Pub., 1977. Paperback, 99 pages.

Reitman, Janet. *Inside Scientology: The Story of America's Most Secretive Religion*. New York: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, 2011. Edition: 0, Hardcover, 464 pages.

Terhart, Franjo. *The Kabbalah: A Jewish Mystical Path*. Parragon Inc., 2007. Hardcover, 96 pages.

White, Ellen G. *The Desire of Ages*. Mountain View, CA: Pacific Press, 1980). Paperback, 768 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, CULTS AND RELIGIONS: 130

Ecclesiology

General | Church Leadership | Gender Roles | Body Life | Church Growth | Ecumenicism | Emergent | Contemporary Issues | Charismata | Spiritual Gifts | False Teaching | Finances | Ordinances

General

Boice, James M. *What Makes a Church Evangelical?* Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1999. Paperback, 48 pages.

Dana, H.E. *A Manual of Ecclesiology*. Kansas City, KS: Central Seminary Press, 1944. Revised 2nd Edition. Hardcover, 358 pages.

Davies, John Gordon. *The Secular Use of Church Buildings*. SCM Press, 1968. Hardcover, 320 pages.

Dever, Mark. *Nine Marks of a Healthy Church*. Washington: 9Marks, 2005. Booklet, 65 pages.

James, John Angell, and Gardiner Spring. *The Duties of Church Members to Their Pastors and A Plea To Pray for Pastors*. Calvary Press, 1999. Booklet, 47 pages.

Howe, Jeffrey. *Houses of Worship: An Identification Guide to the History and Style of American Religious Architecture*. Thunder Bay Press, 2003. Edition: First edition. Hardcover, 448 pages.

Kistler, Don, Gen. Ed., John MacArthur, Joel Beeke, Jonathan Gerstner, Don Kistler, James White, John Armstrong, Don Whitney, R.C. Sproul, Phil Johnson, John H. Gerstner, and Joseph E. Pipa. *Onward Christian Soldiers: Protestants Affirm the Church*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 2003. Edition: First Edition, Paperback, 309 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Master's Plan for the Church*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2008. Edition: New Edition, Paperback, 368 pages.

Minear, Paul S. *Images of the Church in the New Testament*. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1960. Paperback, 294 Pages.

Phillips, Richard D., Philip G. Ryken, and Mark E. Dever. *The Church: One, Holy, Catholic, and Apostolic*. P & R Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 146 pages.

Radmacher, Earl D. *The Nature of the Church*. Portland, OR: Western Baptist Press, 1972. Paperback, 431 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *The Church: God's Program for Ministry*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church. Booklet, 19 pages.

Saucy, Robert L. *The Church in God's Program*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1972. Paperback, 254 pages.

Church Leadership

MacArthur, John. *Answering the Key Questions about Deacons*. Master's Communication, 1985. Booklet, 21 pages.

Merkle, Benjamin. *40 Questions About Elders and Deacons (40 Questions & Answers Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2007. Paperback, 272 pages.

Strauch, Alexander. *Biblical Eldership: An Urgent Call to Restore Biblical Church Leadership*. Lewis and Roth Publishers, 1995. Paperback, 337 pages.

Tetreau, Joel. *The Pyramid and the Box: The Decision-Making Process in a Local New Testament Church*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub., 2013. Paperback, 212 pages.

Wright, Paul S. *The Duties of the Ruling Elder*. Westminster Press, 1957. Edition: First Edition, Hardcover, 96 pages.

Gender Roles

Borland, James A. *Women in the life and teaching of Jesus: Affirming Equality and Dignity in a Context of Male Leadership*. Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood, 1991. Booklet, 30 pages.

Piper, John, and Wayne Grudem, Eds. *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1991. Paperback, 576 pages.

Piper, John, and Wayne Grudem. *50 Crucial Questions About Manhood and Womanhood*. Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood, 1992. Paperback, 67 pages.

Radmacher, Earl, Ed. *Ordination of Women Study Packet*. Portland, OR. Facsimile, 43 pages.

Rhodes, Lynn N. *Co-Creating: A Feminist Vision of Ministry*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1987. Paperback, 134 pages.

Russell, Letty M. *Church in the Round: Feminist Interpretation of the Church*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1993. Paperback, 256 pages.

Russell, Letty M., Ed. *Feminist Interpretation of the Bible*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1985. Paperback, 168 pages.

Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *The Role of Women in the Church*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1970. Hardcover, 155 pages.

Dorothee, Soelle. *The Strength of the Weak: Toward a Christian Feminist Identity*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1984. Paperback, 192 pages.

Warfield, Benjamin B., Robert L. Dabney, and Geoffrey Thomas. *Women Speaking in the Church: What Does the Scripture Say?* Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2014. Booklet, 44 pages.

Body Life

Anderson, Leith. *A Church for the 21st Century*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Pub., 1992. Hardcover, 250 pages.

Baker, Don. *Beyond Forgiveness: The Healing Touch of Church Discipline*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Press, 1984. Paperback, 102 pages.

Barna, George. *The Habits of Highly Effective Churches: Being Strategic in Your God-Given Ministry*. Regal Books, 2000. Hardcover, 194 pages.

Beeke, Joel R. *The Family at Church: Listening to Sermons and Attending Prayer Meetings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Reformation Heritage Books, 2008. Edition: 2nd. Booklet, 80 pages.

- Blackaby, Henry T. *What the Spirit Is Saying to the Churches*. Atlanta: Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1988. Booklet, 82 pages.
- Blackburn, Earl. *Why You Should Join a Church*. Reformed Baptist Academic Press, 2000. Booklet, 8 pages.
- Blackburn, Earl. *Which Church Should You Join?* Reformed Baptist Academic Press, 2000. Booklet, 3 pages.
- Blackburn, Earl. *Church Attendance: Is it Important?* Reformed Baptist Academic Press, 2000. Booklet, 2 pages.
- Bonhoffer, Dietrich. *Life Together: The Classic Exploration of Faith in Community*. New York: HarperOne, 1954. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Davey, Stephen. *In Pursuit of Prodigals: A Primer on Church Discipline and Reconciliation*. Kress Biblical Resources, 2011. Hardcover, 88 pages.
- Dever, Mark. *9 Marks of a Healthy Church*. Washington: IX Marks, 2005. Booklet, 64 pages.
- Dever, Mark and Paul Alexander. *The Deliberate Church: Building Your Ministry on the Gospel*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2005. Paperback, 224 pages.
- George, Carl F. *Prepare Your Church for the Future*. Revell, 1991. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Getz, Gene. *Sharpening the Focus of the Church*. Victor Books, 1984. Paperback, 359 pages.
- Girard, Robert C. *Brethren, Hang Loose*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1972. Paperback, 220 pages.
- Harris, Joshua. *Stop Dating the Church!: Fall in Love with the Family of God*. Multnomah, 2004. Hardcover, 144 pages.
- Halverstadt, Hugh F. *Managing Church Conflict*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1991. Paperback, 236 pages.
- Haugk, Kenneth. *Antagonists in the Church: How To Identify and Deal With Destructive Conflict*. Augsburg Publishing, 1988. Paperback, 189 pages.
- MacArthur, John. *Body Dynamic*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 1996. Paperback, 168 pages.
- Mack, Wayne and David Swavely. *Life in the Father's House*. P & R Publishing, 1996. Paperback, 211 pages.
- Ortlund, Gavin. *Finding the Right Hills to Die On: The Case for Theological Triage*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2020. Paperback, 176 pages.
- Ortlund, Ray. *Let the Church Be the Church*. W Pub. Group, 1983. Hardcover, 122 pages.
- Rugh, Gil. *Church Discipline: An Evidence of Christian Love*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church, 1997. Booklet, 22 pages.
- Schaller, Lyle E. *The Small Church Is Different!* Abingdon Press, 1982. Paperback, 192 pages.
- Shelley, Marshall. *Well-Intentioned Dragons: Ministering to Problem People in the Church*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 1994. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Thomas, Donald. *How to Find the Right Church: A Complete Guide*. Powell, WY: Five Solas Press, 2016. Paperback, 90 pages.
- Thomas, Curtis C. *Life in the Body of Christ: Privileges and Responsibilities in the Local Church*. Founders Press, 2007. Paperback, 256 pages.

Church Growth

Gilley, Gary E. *This Little Church Went to Market: The Church in the Age of Entertainment*. EP Books, 2005. Paperback, 142 pages.

Guinness, Os. *Dining With the Devil: The Megachurch Movement Flirts With Modernity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1993. Paperback, 113 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Ashamed of the Gospel: When the Church Becomes Like the World*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1993. Hardcover, 254 pages.

Pritchard, Gregory A. *Willow Creek Seeker Services: Evaluating a New Way of Doing Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1995. Paperback, 334 pages.

Shelley, Bruce L., and Marshall Shelley. *The Consumer Church: Can Evangelicals Win the World Without Losing Their Souls?* Intersity Press, 1992. Paperback, 256 pages.

Sundquist, James. *Who's Driving the Purpose Driven Church?* Bible Belt Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 272 pages.

Towns, Elmer L., John N. Vaughan, and David J. Seifert. *Complete Book of Church Growth*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Pub., 1982. Edition: Second Edition, Paperback, 396 pages.

Warren, Rick. *The Purpose Driven Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1995. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Ecumenicism

Armstrong, John H. *Your Church Is Too Small: Why Unity in Christ's Mission Is Vital to the Future of the Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2010. Hardcover, 224 pages.

Canham, Michael. *Ecclesiastical Separation: Towards a Biblical Balance*. Master's Thesis, 1995. Facsimile, 191 pages.

Colson, Charles, and Richard Neuhaus. *Evangelicals and Catholics Together: Toward a Common Mission*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1995. Paperback, 276 pages.

De Semlyen, Michael. *All Roads Lead to Rome: The Ecumenical Movement*. England: Dorchester House Publications, 1991. Paperback, 224 pages.

Hagopian, David, and Douglas Wilson. *Beyond Promises: A Biblical Challenge to Promise Keepers*. Moscow, ID: Canon Press, 1996. Paperback, 272 pages.

Kik, J. Marcellus. *Ecumenism and the Evangelical*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., 1957. Hardcover, 152 pages.

Kreeft, Peter. *Ecumenical Jihad: Ecumenism and the Culture War*. Ignatius Press, 1996. Paperback, 172 pages.

Kung, Hans. *Theology for the Third Millennium: An Ecumenical View*. New York: Doubleday, 1988. Paperback, 316 pages.

Kung, Hans. *On Being A Christian*. New York: Doubleday, 1976. Hardcover, 720 pages.

Kung, Hans. *The Church*. New York: Sheed and Ward, 1967. First Edition. Hardcover, 515 pages.

Morrison, Charles Clayton. *The Unfinished Reformation*. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1953. First Edition. Hardcover, 236 pages.

Plummer, Robert L., Wilbur Ellsworth, Francis J. Beckwith, Chris A. Castaldo, Lyle W. Dorsett, Craig A. Blaising, Gregg Allison, Brad S. Gregory, and Robert A. Peterson. *Journeys of Faith: Evangelicalism, Eastern Orthodoxy, Catholicism, and Anglicanism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012. Paperback, 256 pages.

Renihan, James M. *A Reformed Baptist Perspective on Associations of Churches*. Reformed Baptist Publications, 1972. Booklet, 23 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Promise Keepers and the Rising Tide of Ecumenism*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church, 1994. Paperback, 27 pages.

Watson, Tom. *The Redefining of a Christian*. Southlake, TX: Countryside Bible Church, 1995. Booklet, 26 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Reversing the Reformation: The Catholic / Evangelical Accord Examined*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church. Paperback, 35 pages.

Emergent

Campolo, Tony. *Speaking My Mind: The Radical Evangelical Prophet Tackles the Tough Issues Christians Are Afraid to Face*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2005. Paperback, 260 pages.

Carson, D.A. *Becoming Conversant with the Emerging Church: Understanding a Movement and Its Implications*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2005. Paperback, 256 pages.

McLaren, Brian D. *A New Kind of Christian: A Tale of Two Friends on a Spiritual Journey*. Jossey-Bass, 2001. Hardcover, 192 pages.

McLaren, Brian D. *Finding Our Way Again: The Return of the Ancient Practices*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2008. Hardcover, 240 pages.

McLaren, Brian D. *A Generous Orthodoxy: Why I am a Missional, Evangelical, Post/Protestant, Liberal/Conservative, Mystical/Poetic, Biblical, Charismatic/Contemplative . . .* by Brian D. McLaren. Zondervan/Youth Specialties (2006), Paperback, 352 pages

Contemporary Issues

Beisner, E. Calvin. *The Auburn Avenue Theology Pros & Cons: Debating the Federal Vision*. Fort Lauderdale, FL: Knox Theological Seminary, 2004. Paperback, 331 pages.

Gundry, Stanley N. (Editor). *How Jewish Is Christianity? 2 Views on the Messianic Movement*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Academic, 2003. Paperback, 208 pages.

Horton, Michael. *Made in America: The Shaping of Modern American Evangelicalism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1991. Hardcover, 198 pages.

Maoz, Baruch. *Come Let Us Reason Together*. Laurel, MS: Audubon Press, 2009. Paperback, 214 pages.

Maoz, Baruch. *Judaism Is Not Jewish*. Mentor, 2003. Paperback, 400 pages.

Schlect, Christopher. *Critique of Modern Youth Ministry*. Moscow, ID: Canon Press, 1995. Booklet, 22 pages.

Schultze, Quentin J. *Televangelism and American Culture: The Business of Popular Religion*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1991. Hardcover, 264 pages.

Telchin, Stan. *Messianic Judaism is Not Christianity: A Loving Call to Unity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Chosen Books, 2004. Paperback, 176 pages.

Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Perspective on Contemporary Issues*. Grand Raids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1998. Paperback, 272 pages.

Charismata

Bosworth, F.F. *Christ the Healer*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1973. Paperback, 241 pages.

Copeland, Gloria. *Gods Will for Your Healing*. Fort Worth, TX: Kenneth Copeland Ministries, 1972. Booklet, 40 pages.

Copeland, Gloria. *And Jesus Healed Them All*. Fort Worth, TX: Kenneth Copeland Ministries, 1981. Booklet, 36 pages.

Engelsma, David J. *Try the Spirits: A Reformed Look at Pentecostalism*. South Holland Protestant Reformed Church, 1988. Booklet, 44 pages.

Gardiner, George E. *The Corinthian Catastrophe*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1974. Paperback, 56 pages.

Gentile, Ernest B. *Charismatic Catechism*. Harrison, AR: New Leaf Press, 1977. Paperback, 199 pages.

Gromacki, Robert. *Modern Tongues Movement*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed, 1967. Paperback, 183 pages.

Grudem, Wayne, Richard B. Gaffin, Stanley N. Gundry, Sam Storms, Doug Oss, and Robert Saucy. *Are Miraculous Gifts for Today?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1996. Paperback, 368 pages.

Hagin, Kenneth. *New Thresholds of Faith*. Tulsa, OK: Kenneth Hagin, 1975. Booklet, 96 pages.

Kelsey, Morton T. *Tongue Speaking: The History and Meaning of Charismatic Experience*. Crossroad Pub. Co., 1981. Paperback, 252 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Charismatics*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1978. Paperback, 224 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Charismatic Chaos*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Hardcover, 308 pages.

Mayhue, Richard. *The Healing Promise*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Pub., 1994. Paperback, 288 pages.

Miles, Austin. *Don't Call Me Brother*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books, 1989. Hardcover, 331 pages.

Ponder, Catherine. *The Millionaires of Genesis: Their Prosperity Secrets for You!* Marina Del Ray, CA: DeVorss & Company, 1983. Paperback, 178 pages.

Roberts, Oral. *Miracle of Seed-Faith*. Tulsa, OK: Oral Roberts, 1970. Paperback, 168 pages.

Robinson, Wayne A. *I Once Spoke in Tongues*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1975. Paperback, 144 pages.

Roddy, Andrew Jackson. *"Though I spoke with tongues . . ." A Personal Testimony*. Louisville, KY: The Harvester, 1952. Paperback, 45 pages.

Schatzmann, Siegfried S. *A Pauline Theology of Charismata*. Hendrickson Pub., 1987. Paperback, 117 pages.

Strachan, Gordon. *The Pentecostal Theology of Edward Irving*. Hendrickson Publishers, 1988. Paperback, 240 pages.

Unger, Merrill F. *New Testament Teaching on Tongues: A Biblical and Historical Survey*. Kregel Classics, 2003. Paperback, 192 pages.

Spiritual Gifts

Horton, Harold. *Gifts of the Spirit*. London: Assemblies of God Publishing House, 1966. Paperback, 228 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Spiritual Gifts*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church, 1980. Paperback, 46 pages.

Thomas, Robert L. *Understanding Spiritual Gifts: A Verse-by-Verse Study of 1 Corinthians 12-14*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1998. Edition: Rev Sub, Paperback, 304 pages.

False Teaching

Armstrong, John H., Ed., R. Kent Hughes, John MacArthur, R.C. Sproul, Michael S. Horton, and Albert Mohler. *The Coming Evangelical Crisis: Current Challenges to Authority of Scripture and the Gospel*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1997. Paperback, 269 pages.

Cooke, Ronald. *Pelagianism, Barthianism, Self-Esteem and Romans 5:12-18: A Brief Examination of the Popular Heretical Teachings in the Church Today in Light of This Passage of Scripture*. Max Meadows, VA: Ronald Cooke, 2012. Paperback, 187 pages.

Hanegraaff, Hank. *Counterfeit Revival*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1997. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Hanegraaff, Hank. *Christianity in Crisis*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Pub., 1993. Hardcover, 447 pages.

Horton, Michael, Ed. *The Agony of Deceit: What Some TV Preachers are Really Teaching*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1990. Hardcover, 284 pages.

Horton, Michael, Ed. *Power Religion: The Selling Out of the Evangelical Church?* Chicago: Moody Press, 1992. Hardcover, 353 pages.

Hunt, Dave, and T.A. McMahon. *The Seduction of Christianity: Spiritual Discernment in the Last Days*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1985. Paperback, 240 pages.

Jones, Peter. *Pagans in the Pews*. Regal Books, 2001. Paperback, 288 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Fool's Gold?: Discerning Truth in an Age of Error*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2005. Paperback, 224 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Truth War: Fighting for Certainty in an Age of Deception*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2007. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Osteen, Joel. *Your Best Life Now: 7 Steps to Living at Your Full Potential*. Warner Faith, 2004. Hardcover, 310 pages.

Passantino, Bob and Gretchen. *Witch Hunt*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1990. Paperback, 254 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *A Different Gospel: An Evaluation of the Teachings of Robert Schuller*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hill Community Church, 1996. Paperback, 31 pages.

Ryle, J.C. *Warnings to the Churches*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1967. Paperback, 187 pages.

Warfield, Benjamin B. *Counterfeit Miracles*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1972. Paperback, 326 pages.

White, James R. *Dangerous Airwaves: Harold Camping Refuted and Christ's Church Defended*. Calvary Press, 2007. Paperback, 144 pages.

Finances

Cell, Paul M. *Fundamental Churches on their Feet Financially, or Storehouse Tithing*. Paul M. Cell, 1964. Edition: 18th. Booklet, 54 pages.

Cowles, Roy T. *Scriptural Teaching on Stewardship: Tithing or Stewardship?* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1958. Booklet, 52 pages.

Kershaw, Peter. *Hushmoney*. Branson, MO: Heal Our Land Ministries, 2000. Paperback, 46 pages.

MacArthur, John F. *God's Plan for Giving*. Portland, OR: Western Baptist Press, 1977. Facsimile, 69 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Giving: A Result of Grace*. Lincoln, NE: Sound Words, 1996. Paperback, 41 pages.

Wretlind, Dennis. *A Correlation of Old and New Testament Teachings on Financial Stewardship*. Prepared for the ETS Far West Region Annual Meeting. Facsimile, 34 pages.

Ordinances

Barcellos, Richard. *Paedobaptism or Credoism? A Reformed Baptist Argument for Baptism of Believers Only*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, n.d. Booklet, 11 pages.

Barcellos, Richard. *Baby Dedications Ancient and Modern: Are They Biblical?* Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, n.d. Booklet, 12 pages.

Buhler, F.M. *Baptism: Three Aspects - Archaeological, Historical, Biblical*. Dundas, Ontario, Canada: Joshua Press, 2004. Paperback, 88 pages.

Chantry, Walter J. *Baptism and Covenant Theology*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, 1990. Booklet, 12 pages.

Crampton, W. Gary. *From Paedobaptism to Credobaptism*. Owensboro, KY: Reformed Baptist Academic Press, 2010. Paperback, 140 pages.

Eccles, Dic. *The Implications of the Lord's Supper*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, n.d. Booklet, 20 pages.

Ferguson, Everett. *Baptism in the Early Church: History, Theology, and Liturgy in the First Five Centuries*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 2009. First Edition. Hardcover, 975 pages.

Ferguson, Reid A. *The Gift of Believer's Baptism*. Reid A. Ferguson, 2014. Paperback, 56 pages.

Fowler, Stanley K. *More than a Symbol: The British Baptist Recovery of Baptismal Sacramentalism (Studies in Baptist History and Thought)*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Publishers, 2007. Paperback, 309 pages.

Harrison, John. *An Answer to Dr. Pusey's Challenge Respecting the Doctrine of the Real Presence: In Which the Doctrines of the Lord's Supper as Held by Him, Roman and Greek Catholics, Ritualists, and High Anglo-Catholics, are Examined and Show to be Contrary to the Holy Scriptures and to the Teaching of the Fathers of the First Eight Centuries with a Testimony of an Ample Catena Patrum of the Same Period*. BiblioLife, 2009. Reprint of 1871 Edition. Hardcover, 674 pages.

Jewett, Paul K. *Infant Baptism and the Covenant of Grace*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1978. Paperback, 268 pages.

Kilmartin, Edward J. *The Eucharist in the Primitive Church*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1965. First Edition. Hardcover, 181 pages.

Lehmann, Charles. *Lutheranism 101: Holy Baptism*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing, 2013. Paperback, 160 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Baptism: Truth or Tradition?* Lincoln, NE: Sound Words, 1986. Paperback, 60 pages.

Stone, Darwell. *A History of the Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist*. (2 Volumes). Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2007. Paperback, 1096 pages.

Talbot, Kenneth G. *Confirming our Faith: A Reformed Covenantal Theology of the Sacraments*. Draper, VA: The Apologetics Group, 2009. Paperback, 137 pages.

Smith, Gordon T. *Holy Meal, A: The Lord's Supper in the Life of the Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2005. Paperback, 124 pages.

Stander, Hendrick F. and Johannes P. Louw. *Baptism in the Early Church*. EP Books, 2004. Paperback, 192 pages.

Thornwell, J. H. *Sacramental Sorcery: The Invalidity of Roman Catholic Baptism*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2006. Paperback, 215 pages.

Waters, Guy Prentiss. *The Lord's Supper as the Sign and Meal of the New Covenant (Short Studies in Biblical Theology)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2019. Paperback, 128 pages.

Wieting, Kenneth W. *Lutheranism 101: The Lord's Supper*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2012. Paperback, 164 pages.

Welty, Greg. *A Critical Evaluation of Infant Baptism*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, n.d. Booklet, 24 pages.

Wright, David F. *What has Infant Baptism Done to Baptism?: An Enquiry at the End of Christendom*. UK: Paternoster, 2006. Paperback, 117 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ECCLESIOLOGY: 162

Epistemology

Christian Worldview | General/Logic | Philosophy

Christian Worldview

Bavinck, Herman. *Christian Worldview*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2019. Hardcover, 144 pages.

Blamires, Harry. *The Christian Mind: How Should a Christian Think?* Servant Publications, 1980. Paperback, 191 pages.

Brown, Colin. *Christianity and Western Thought (Volume 1): From the Ancient World to the Age of Enlightenment*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1990. First Edition. Hardcover, 447 pages.

Brown, Colin. *Miracles and the Critical Mind*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1984. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Brunner, Emil. *Revelation and Reason*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1946. Hardcover, 440 pages.

Collins, C. John. *The God of Miracles: An Exegetical Examination of God's Action in the World*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2000. Paperback, 192 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. (Ronald Nash, Editor). *Clark and His Critics (Works of Gordon Haddon Clark Volume 7)*. Unicoi,

TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2009. Hardcover, 467 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *Religion, Reason and Revelation*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Pub. Co., 1961. Hardcover, 241 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *Historiography Secular and Religious*. Jefferson, MD: The Trinity Foundation, 1994. Paperback, 366 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *Essays on Ethics and Politics*. Jefferson, MD: Trinity Foundation, 1992. Paperback, 236 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *A Christian Philosophy of Education*. Jefferson, MD: The Trinity Foundation, 1987. Paperback, 258 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *Philosophy of Science and Belief in God*. Jefferson, MD: Trinity Foundation, 1988. Paperback, 140 pages.

Colson, Charles. *How Now Shall We Live?* Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1999. Hardcover, 592 pages.

Colson, Charles. *Kingdoms in Conflict*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing Company, 1987. Hardcover, 368 pages.

Carnell, Edward John. *The Case For Biblical Christianity: Essays on Theology, Philosophy Ethics, Ecumenism, Fundamentalism, Separatism*. Ronald H. Nash (Editor). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1969. Paperback, 186 pages.

Carnell, Edward John. *The Case for Orthodox Theology*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1959. Hardcover, 162 pages.

Carnell, Edward John. *A Philosophy of the Christian Religion*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1952. Hardcover, 523 Pages.

Carnell, Edward John. *The Kingdom of Love and the Pride of Life*. Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1960. Hardcover, 164 pages.

Carnell, Edward John. *Christian Commitment, An Apologetic* by Edward J. Carnell. New York: The Macmillan Co., 1957. Hardcover, 314 pages

Crampton, W. Gary. *The Scripturalism of Gordon H. Clark*. The Trinity Foundation, 1997. Revised Edition. Paperback, 157 pages.

Crampton, W. Gary, and Richard Bacon. *Christian Philosophy Made Easy: The Basics for Developing a Christian Worldview*. Draper, VA: ApologeticsGroup Media, 2010. Paperback, 106 pages.

Dabney, R.L. *The Sensualistic Philosophy*. Dallas: Naphtali Press, 2004. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Evans, C. Stephen. *Despair: A Moment or a Way of Life?* Downers Grove, IL: Inter-varsity Press, 1971. Paperback, 135 pages.

Gaebelein, Frank E. *The Christian, the Arts, and Truth: Regaining the Vision of Greatness*. Multnomah Pub., 1985. Hardcover, 261 pages.

Henry, Carl F. H. *God, Revelation and Authority (Vol. 1): God Who Speaks and Shows, Preliminary Considerations*. Waco, TX: Word Books Publisher, 1976. Hardcover, 348 pages.

Henry, Carl F. H. *God, Revelation and Authority (Vol. 2): God Who Speaks and Shows, Fifteen Theses, Part One*. Waco, TX: Word Books Publisher, 1976. Hardcover, 374 pages.

Henry, Carl F. H. *God, Revelation and Authority (Vol. 3): God Who Speaks and Shows: Fifteen Theses, Part Two*.

Waco, TX: Word Books, 1979. Hardcover, 536 pages.

Henry, Carl F. H. *God, Revelation and Authority (Vol. 4): God Who Speaks and Shows, 15 theses, Part Three*. Waco, TX: Word Books, 1979. Hardcover, 674 pages.

Henry, Carl F. H. *God, Revelation and Authority (Vol. 5): God Who Stands and Stays, Part One*. Waco, TX: Word Books, 1983. Hardcover, 443 pages.

Henry, Carl F. H. *God, Revelation and Authority (Vol. 6): God Who Stands and Stays, Part Two*. Waco, TX: Word Books, 1983. Hardcover, 566 pages.

Henry, Carl F. H. *Toward a Recovery of Christian Belief: The Rutherford Lectures*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1990. Paperback, 126 pages.

Hoffecker, W. Andrew, Ed. *Revolutions in Worldview: Understanding the Flow of Western Thought*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2007. Paperback, 448 pages.

Kennedy, D. James. *Absolutes in a Relativistic Age (Transcript of a 1993 Message Delivered at Yale University)*. Fort Lauderdale, FL: Coral Ridge Ministries, 1993. Booklet, 21 pages.

Kuyper, Abraham. *Lectures on Calvinism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1987. Paperback, 199 pages.

LaHaye, Tim. *The Battle for the Mind: A Subtle Warfare*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1980. Paperback, 247 pages.

Mavrodes. George. *Belief in God*. Washington: Univ Press of America, 1981. Paperback, 128 pages.

McFetridge, Nathaniel S. *Calvinism in History: A Political, Moral, and Evangelizing Force*. Solid Ground Christian Books, 2004. Paperback, 124 pages.

Niebuhr, H. Richard. *Christ and Culture*. New York: Harper & Row, 1975. Paperback, 320 pages.

Noll, Mark A. *The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1995. Paperback, 274 pages.

Padgett, Alan G. and Steve Wilkens. *Christianity and Western Thought (Volume 3): Journey to Postmodernity in the Twentieth Century*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2009. Hardcover, 388 pages.

Plantinga, Alvin. *Faith And Rationality: Reason and Belief in God*. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press, 1991. First Edition. Paperback, 336 pages.

Robbins, John W. *Christ and Civilization*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2003. Booklet, 74 pages.

Rookmaaker, H.R. *The Creative Gift: Essays on Art and the Christian Life*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1981. Hardcover, 172 pages.

Schaeffer, Franky. *A Time for Anger: The Myth of Neutrality*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books, 1982. Paperback, 206 pages.

Schaeffer, Francis A., and C. Everett Koop. *Whatever Happened to the Human Race? Exposing Our Rapid Yet Subtle Loss of Human Rights*. Old Tappan, NJ: F.H. Revell Co., 1979. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Schaeffer, Francis A. *The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian Worldview (Volume 1: A Christian View of Philosophy and Culture)*. Westchester, IL: Good News Pub., 1982. Edition: 0, Hardcover, 397 pages.

Schaeffer, Francis A. *The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian Worldview (Volume 2: A Christian View of the Bible as Truth)*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books, 1982. Hardcover, 418 pages.

Schaeffer, Francis A. *The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian World View (Volume 3: A Christian Worldview of Spirituality)*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books, 1982. Hardcover, 427 pages.

Schaeffer, Francis A. *The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian World View (Volume 4: A Christian View of the Church)*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books, 1982. Hardcover, 309 pages.

Schaeffer, Francis A. *The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian Worldview (Volume 5: A Christian View of the West)*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books, 1984. Hardcover, 566 pages.

Sire, James W. *Naming the Elephant: Worldview as a Concept*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2015. Second Edition. Paperback, 201 pages.

Swinburne, Richard. *The Coherence of Theism (Clarendon Library of Logic and Philosophy)*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1993. Revised Edition. Paperback, 328 pages.

Trueman, Carl R. *The Rise and Triumph of the Modern Self: Cultural Amnesia, Expressive Individualism, and the Road to Sexual Revolution*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2020. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Weikart, Richard. *The Death of Humanity: and the Case for Life*. Washington: Salem Books, 2016. Hardcover, 368 pages.

Wilkins, Steve and Alan G. Padgett. *Christianity and Western Thought (Volume 2): Faith and Reason in the 19th Century*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2010. Paperback, 436 pages.

Zacharias, Ravi. *Light in the Shadow of Jihad: The Struggle for Truth*. Sisters, OR: Multnomah, 2002. First Edition. Hardcover, 128 pages.

General/Logic

Ayer, Alfred Jules. *Language, Truth and Logic (Dover Books on Western Philosophy)*. New York: Dover Publications, 1952. Second Edition. Paperback, 160 pages.

Aldisert, Ruggero J. *Logic for Lawyers: A Guide to Clear Legal Thinking*. LexisNexis / National Institute for Trial Advocacy, 2001. Paperback, 270 pages.

Bacon, John B., Michael Detlefsen, and David Charles McCarty. *Logic from A to Z: REP Glossary of Logical and Mathematical Terms*. Routledge, 1999. Paperback, 128 pages.

Canfield, John V., and Franklin H. Donnell. *Readings in the Theory of Knowledge*. New York: Appleton Century Crofts, 1964. Hardcover, 520 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *Logic*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2004 (Fourth edition). Hardcover, 162 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *Language and Theology*. Jefferson, MD: The Trinity Foundation, 1993. Paperback, 175 pages.

Dauer, Francis Watanabe. *Critical Thinking: An Introduction to Reasoning*. New York: Barnes & Noble, 1996. Hardcover, 542 pages.

Fischer, David Hackett. *Historians' Fallacies: Toward a Logic of Historical Thought*. New York: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1970. Edition: 1st. Paperback, 338 pages.

Fogelin, Robert J. *Understanding Arguments: Introduction to Informal Logic*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich,

1978. 436 pages.

Henle, Robert J. *Theory of Knowledge*. Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1983. Hardcover, 476 pages.

Hurley, Patrick J. *A Concise Introduction to Logic*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth Publishing Company. Hardcover, 541 pages.

Lamont, Corliss. *Freedom of Choice Affirmed*. New York: Continuum Intl Pub Group, 1990. Paperback, 214 pages.

McDurmon, Joel. *Biblical Logic: In Theory and Practice*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision Press, 2011. Paperback, 404 pages.

Morris, Thomas V. *The Logic of God Incarnate*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell Univ Press, 1987. Paperback, 224 pages.

Poythress, Vern Sheridan. *Logic: A God-Centered Approach to the Foundation of Western Thought*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2013. First Edition. Paperback, 733 pages.

Van Til, Cornelius. *Christian Theory of Knowledge*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian & Reformed Publishing Company, 1961. Paperback, 390 pages.

Philosophy

Alston, William P., and Richard B. Brandt (Eds). *The Problems of Philosophy*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon, 1978. Hardcover, 754 pages.

Armstrong, A. H. *An Introduction to Ancient Philosophy*. Totawa, NJ: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1989. Third Edition. Paperback, 260 pages.

Bartholomew, Craig G. and Michael W. Goheen. *Christian Philosophy: A Systematic and Narrative Introduction*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2013. Paperback, 304 pages.

Berkeley, George. *Berkeley's Philosophical Writings*. New York: Macmillan Pub. Co., 1965. Paperback, 384 pages.

Berofsky, Bernard. *Free Will and Determinism (Sources in Contemporary Philosophy)*. New York: Harper & Row, 1966. Edition: 1st. Paperback, 379 pages.

Buber, Martin. *The Knowledge of Man: Selected Essays*. New York: Harpercollins College Div., 1965. Paperback, 184 pages.

Camus, Albert. *The Myth of Sisyphus and Other Essays*. New York: Vintage, 1959. Paperback, 152 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *Three Types of Religious Philosophy*. The Craig Press, 1989. First Edition: Paperback, 170 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *William James and John Dewey*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2000. Paperback, 159 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *An Introduction to Christian Philosophy*. Jefferson, MD: The Trinity Foundation, 1993. Second Edition. Paperback, 152 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *A Christian View of Men and Things*. Jefferson, MD: Trinity Foundation, 1991. Paperback, 365 pages.

Copleston, Frederick. *A History of Philosophy, Volume 1: Greece and Rome From the Pre-Socratics to Plotinus*. New York: Image, 1993. Paperback, 544 pages.

Copleston, Frederick. *A History of Philosophy: Volume 2, Part 1: Mediaeval Philosophy (Augustine to Bonaventure)*. New York: Image Books, 1962. Paperback, 346 pages.

- Copleston, Frederick. *A History of Philosophy, Volume 2, Part 2: Mediaeval Philosophy (Albert the Great to Duns Scotus)*. New York: Image Books, 1962. Paperback, 352 pages.
- Copleston, Frederick. *A History of Philosophy: Volume 3, Part 1: Late Medieval and Renaissance Philosophy (Ockham to the Speculative Mystics)*. New York: Image Books, 1963. Paperback, 239 pages.
- Copleston, Frederick. *A History of Philosophy, Volume 3, Part 2: Late Mediaeval and Renaissance Philosophy (The Revival of Platonism to Suarez)*. New York: Image, 1963. First Edition. Paperback, 320 pages.
- Copleston, Frederick. *A History of Philosophy, Volume 4: Modern Philosophy (Descartes to Leibniz)*. London: Search Press, 1958. Hardcover, 370 pages.
- Copleston, Frederick. *History of Philosophy, Volume 5, Part 1: Modern Philosophy: The British Philosophers (Hobbes to Paley)*. New York: Image Books, 1964. Paperback, 236 pages.
- Copleston, Frederick. *A History of Philosophy, Volume 5, Part 2: Modern Philosophy (The British Philosophers - Berkeley to Hume)*. New York: Image Books, 1964. Paperback, 236 pages.
- Copleston, Frederick. *History of Philosophy, Volume 6: From the French Enlightenment to Kant*. New York: Image, 1993. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 528 pages.
- Copleston, Frederick. *A History of Philosophy, Volume 7, Part 1: Modern Philosophy (Fichte to Hegel)*. New York: Image Books, 1964. Paperback, 319 pages.
- Copleston, Frederick. *A History of Philosophy, Volume 7, Part 2: Modern Philosophy (Schopenhauer to Nietzsche)*. New York: Doubleday, 1963. Paperback, 276 pages.
- Copleston, Frederick. *A History of Philosophy, Volume 8, Part 1: Modern Philosophy: Bentham to Russell (British Empiricism and the Idealist Movement in Great Britain)*. New York: Image Books, 1967. Paperback, 319 pages.
- Copleston, Frederick. *A History of Philosophy, Volume 8, Part 2: Modern Philosophy: Bentham to Russell (Idealism in America, The Pragmatist Movement, The Revolt Against Idealism)*. New York: Image Books, 1967. Hardcover, 360 pages.
- Copleston, Frederick. *History of Philosophy, Volume 9: Modern Philosophy (From the French Revolution to Sartre, Camus, and Levi-Strauss)*. New York: Image, 1994. Paperback, 496 pages.
- Cornford, Francis (Ed.). *The Republic Of Plato*. Oxford University Press, 1951. Paperback, 400 pages.
- Dooyeweerd, Herman. *Reformation and Scholasticism in Philosophy: Series A, Volume 1*. Grand Rapids, MI: Paideia Press, 2012. Paperback, 404 pages.
- Dooyeweerd, Herman. *Reformation and Scholasticism in Philosophy: Collected Works - Series A, Volume 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Paideia Press, 2013. Paperback, 468 pages.
- Dooyeweerd, Herman. *Reformation and Scholasticism in Philosophy: Collected Works - Series A, Volume 5*. Grand Rapids, MI: Paideia Press, 2012. Paperback, 375 pages.
- Dooyeweerd, Herman. *Reformation and Scholasticism in Philosophy: Collected Works - Series A, Volume 6*. Grand Rapids, MI: Paideia Press, 2013. Paperback, 446 pages.
- Dooyeweerd, Herman. *Reformation and Scholasticism in Philosophy: Collected Works - Series A, Volume 7*. Grand Rapids, MI: Paideia Press, 2011. Paperback, 294 pages.
- Dumery, Henry. *The Problem of God In Philosophy of Religion*. Evanston IL: Northwestern University Press, 1964.

Hardcover, 135 pages.

Engels, Friedrich. *The Condition of the Working-Class in England*. Moscow: Progress Publishers, 1973. Hardcover, 351 pages.

Frame, John M. *We Are All Philosophers: A Christian Introduction to Seven Fundamental Questions*. Bellingham, WA: Lexham Press, 2019. Hardcover, 224 pages.

Flew, Antony. *A Dictionary of Philosophy: Revised Second Edition*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1974. Paperback, 400 pages.

Fremantle, Anne. *The Medieval Philosophers: The Age of Belief*. New York: Mentor, 1962. Paperback, 218 pages.

Freud, Sigmund. *The Interpretation of Dreams*. New York: Avon Books, 1967. Third Edition. Paperback, 736 pages.

Heilbroner, Robert L. *The Worldly Philosophers: The Lives, Times and Ideas of the Great Economic Thinkers*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1961. Paperback, 309 pages.

Hume, David. *The Natural History of Religion*. Stanford University Press, 1957. Paperback, 80 pages.

Hume, David. *An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books, 1988. Paperback, 149 pages.

Hume, David. *A Treatise of Human Nature*. Garden City, NY: Dolphin, 1961. Edition: First Paperback Edition. Paperback, 582 pages.

Hume, David. *On Human Nature and the Understanding*. New York: Macmillan Pub. Co., 1962. Paperback, 318 pages.

Johnson, Paul. *Intellectuals: From Marx and Tolstoy to Sartre and Chomsky*. New York: Harper Perennial, 2007. Paperback, 416 pages.

Korner, Stephan. *Kant*. Penguin Books, 1955. Paperback, 240 pages.

Locke, John, George Berkeley, David Hume, and Richard Taylor. *The Empiricists: Locke, Berkeley, Hume*. New York: Dolphin Books, 1966. Paperback, 517 pages.

Ockham, William. *William Ockham: Predestination, God's Foreknowledge, And Future Contingents*. Hackett Publishing Company, 1983. Paperback, 148 pages.

Malherbe, Abraham J. *Moral Exhortation: A Greco-Roman Sourcebook*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1989. Paperback, 180 pages.

Martland, Thomas R., Jr. *The Metaphysics of William James and John Dewey: Process and Structure in Philosophy*. New York: Philosophical Library, 1963. Hardcover. 210 pages.

Mendel, Arthur P. *Essential Works of Marxism*. New York: Bantam, 1965. Edition: Eighth Printing. Paperback, 592 pages.

Perry, Ralph Barton. *The Thought and Character of William James: Inheritance and Vocation (Vol. 1)*. Boston: Little and Brown, 1935. Hardcover, 824 pages.

Perry, Ralph Barton. *The Thought and Character of William James: Philosophy and Psychology (Vol. 2)*. Boston: Little and Brown, 1935. Hardcover, 783 pages.

Plantinga, Alvin, James F. Sennett (Editor). *The Analytic Theist: An Alvin Plantinga Reader*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm.

B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1998. Paperback, 388 pages.

Rand, Ayn. *The Virtue of Selfishness*. New York: Signet, 1964. Paperback, 144 pages.

Rand, Ayn. *For the New Intellectual*. New York: Signet, 1961. Edition: 10th. Paperback, 192 pages.

Raphael, D.D. *British Moralists 1650-1800: Selected and Edited with Comparative Notes and Analytical Index by D.D. Raphael (Vol. 1: Hobbes-Gay)*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1969. Paperback, 421 pages.

Raphael, D.D. *British Moralists 1650-1800: Selected and Edited with Comparative Notes and Analytical Index by D.D. Raphael (Vol. 2: Hume-Bentham and Index)*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1969. Paperback, 431 pages.

Ross, David. *The Right and the Good (British Moral Philosophers)*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2003. Second Edition. Paperback, 256 pages.

Russell, Bertrand. *History of Western Philosophy and Its Connection with Political and Social Circumstances from the Earliest Times to the Present Day*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1945. Edition: nineteenth printing. Hardcover, 895 pages.

Smith, Thomas Vernor. *Philosophers Speak for Themselves: From Thales to Plato*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1956. Edition: 2nd revised. Paperback, 412 pages.

Soccio, Douglas J. *Archetypes of Wisdom: An Introduction to Philosophy*. Wadsworth Pub. Co., 1992. Hardcover, 600 pages.

Spier, J.M. *Christianity and Existentialism*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Pub. Co., 1953. Hardcover, 140 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *The Consequences of Ideas: Understanding the Concepts that Shaped Our World*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2000. Hardcover, 224 pages.

Stone, I.F. *The Trial of Socrates*. Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1988. Edition: 1st. Hardcover, 282 pages.

Trueblood, David Elton. *General Philosophy*. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1976. Paperback, 370 pages.

Weaver, Richard M. *Ideas Have Consequences*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1976. Paperback, 159 pages.

Wright, Willard Huntington. *The Philosophy of Nietzsche*. New York: The Modern Library, 1954. Hardcover, 1087 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, EPISTEMOLOGY: 135

Eschatology

General | Tribulational | Millennial | Dispensational | Historicism | Preterism | Personal | Heterodox

Eschatology: General

Allis, Oswald T. *Prophecy and the Church*. The Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Company, 1977. Paperback, 339 pages.

Anderson, Sir Robert. *The Coming Prince (Sir Robert Anderson Library Series)*. Kregel Classics, 1957. Paperback, 320 pages.

- Armerding, Carl E. *Guide to Biblical Prophecy*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Pub., 1989. Paperback, 288 pages.
- Bandy, Alan and Benjamin Merkle. *Understanding Prophecy: A Biblical-Theological Approach*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic, 2015. First Edition. Paperback, 272 pages.
- Beale, G. K. *The Temple and the Church's Mission: A Biblical Theology of the Dwelling Place of God (New Studies in Biblical Theology)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2004. Paperback, 458 pages.
- Boekestein, William. *The Future of Everything: Essential Truths About the End Times*. Grand Rapids, MI: Reformation Heritage Books, 2019. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Clement, George H. *The ABC's of the Prophetic Scriptures: The Location, Interpretation, and Relationship of Scripture Passages Dealing with the Future*. GAM Publications, 1991. Booklet, 44 pages.
- Cullmann, Oscar. *Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1964. Edition: Revised. Hardcover, 253 pages.
- Daley, Brian E. *Hope of the Early Church, The: A Handbook of Patristic Eschatology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2002. Paperback, 300 pages.
- Gloer, W. Hulitt. *Eschatology and the New Testament: Essays in Honor of George Raymond Beasley-Murray*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Pub., 1988. Edition: 0. Hardcover, 154 pages.
- Hoekema, Anthony A. *The Bible and the Future*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1994. Edition: New Ed. Paperback, 350 pages.
- Hoyt, Herman A. *The End Times*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1969. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Ladd, George Eldon. *The Blessed Hope*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1956. Hardcover, 167 pages.
- Ladd, George Eldon. *The Presence of the Future: The Eschatology of Biblical Realism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1996. Edition: 0. Paperback, 384 pages.
- Ladd, George Eldon. *Gospel of the Kingdom: Scriptural Studies in the Kingdom of God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1990. Paperback, 143 pages.
- Ladd, George Eldon. *The Last Things: An Eschatology for Laymen*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1978. Paperback, 120 pages.
- Lightner, Robert. *The Last Days Handbook: A Comprehensive Guide to Understanding the Different Views of Prophecy*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1990. Paperback, 228 pages.
- Moltmann, Jürgen. *Theology of Hope*. London: SCM, 2002. Paperback, 350 pages.
- Montague, George T. *The Apocalypse: Understanding the Book of Revelation and the End of the World*. Ann Arbor, MI: Servant Pub., 1991. Paperback, 246 pages.
- Oropeza, B.J. *99 Reasons Why No One Knows When Christ Will Return*. Intervarsity Press, 1994. Paperback, 225 pages.
- Robinson, Andrea. *Temple of Presence*. Eugene, OR: Wipf and Stock, 2019. Paperback, 234 pages.
- Schnabel, Eckhard. *40 Questions About the End Times (40 Questions Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2012. Paperback, 352 pages.
- Smith, Wilbur M. *Egypt in Biblical Prophecy*. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1957. PB. 256 pp.

Travis, Stephen. *I Believe in the Second Coming of Jesus*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1982, Facsimile. 252 pages.

Vos, Geerhardus. *Pauline Eschatology*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1979. Paperback, 374 pages.

Eschatology: Tribulational

Archer, Gleason L., Jr., Paul D. Feinberg, Douglas J. Moo, and Richard R. Reiter. *Three Views on the Rapture*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1996. Edition: Rev Sub, Paperback, 272 pages.

Ice, Thomas, and Kenneth L. Gentry, Jr. *The Great Tribulation--Past or Future?: Two Evangelicals Debate the Question*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1999. Paperback, 224 pages.

MacPherson, Dave. *The Late Great Pre-Trib Rapture*. Heart of America Bible Society, 1974. Booklet, 88 pages.

MacPherson, Dave. *The Incredible Cover-up: Exposing the Origins of Rapture Theories*. Medford, OR: Omega Publications, 1991. Paperback, 172 pages.

Rosenthal, Marvin. *Prewrath Rapture of the Church*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1990. Paperback, 320 pages.

Rosenthal, Marvin, and Kevin Howard. *Examining the Pre-Wrath Rapture of the Church*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1994. Paperback, 141 pages.

Eschatology: Millennial

Biederwolf, William Edward. *The Millennium Bible*. Chicago: The W.P. Blessing Company. Hardcover, 728 pages.

Campbell, Donald K., and Jeffrey L. Townsend. *The Coming Millennial Kingdom: A Case for Premillennial Interpretation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1997. Paperback, 288 pages.

Erickson, Millard J. *Basic Guide to Eschatology, A: Making Sense of the Millennium*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1998. Edition: Revised. Paperback, 200 pages.

Fuller, Ken. *Millennial Exercise: Evaluating Millennial Viewpoints*. Mango, FL: The Believer's Foundation, 2006. Paperback, 65 pages.

Gentry, Kenneth L. *He Shall Have Dominion: A Postmillennial Eschatology*. Draper, VA: Apologetics Media Group, 2009. Third Edition. Paperback, 654 pages.

Grenz, Stanley J. *The Millennial Maze*. IVP Academic (1992), Paperback, 239 pages.

Ladd, George Eldon, Robert G. Clouse, and Anthony A. Hoekema. *The Meaning of the Millennium: Four Views*. IVP Academic (1977), Paperback, 224 pages

Riddlebarger, Kim. *A Case for Amillennialism: Understanding the End Times*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2009. Paperback, 272 pages.

Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *The Basis of the Premillennial Faith*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1953. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Waymeyer, Matt. *Revelation 20 and the Millennial Debate*. Kress Christian Publications, 2004. Paperback, 129 pages.

Waldron, Samuel E. *More of the End Times Made Simple*. Calvary Press, 2009. Paperback, 228 pages.

Eschatology: Dispensational

Beckwith, George D. *God's Prophetic Plan Through the Ages*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House, 1942. Paperback, 128 pages..

Blackstone, W.E. *Jesus Is Coming*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1981. Paperback, 252 pages.

Culbertson, William, Alva McClain, John G. Mitchell, Wilbur M. Smith, William F. Kerr, Richard A. Elvee, John F. Walvoord, Roy L. Lauren, and Herman A. Hoyt. *Understanding the Times: Prophetic Messages Delivered at the 2nd International Congress on Prophecy, New York City*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1956. Hardcover, 290 pages.

Dake, Finis Jennings. *The Rapture and the Second Coming of Christ*. Lawrenceville, Ga: Dake Bible Sales, 1977. Edition: 1st. Hardcover, 119 pages.

Evans, Mike. *The Return*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1986. Edition: 0. Hardcover, 236 pages.

Graham, Billy. *Approaching Hoofbeats: The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse*. Grason Publishing, 1983. Paperback, 236 pages.

Hitchcock, Mark. *101 Answers to the Most Asked Questions about the End Times*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Books, 2001. Paperback, 300 pages.

Ironside, Harry A. *The Lamp of Prophecy or Signs of the Times*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1940. Hardcover, 159 pages.

James, Edgar C. *Arabs, Oil and Armageddon*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1991. Paperback, 108 pages.

Jeffrey, Grant R. *Armageddon: Appointment With Destiny*. Bantam, 1990. Paperback, 256 pages.

Lewis, David Allen. *Magog, 1982 Canceled*. Harrison, AR: New Leaf Press, 1982. Paperback, 143 pages.

Lindsell, Harold. *The Gathering Storm: World Events and the Return of Christ*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale, 1981. Paperback, 182 pages.

Lindsey, Hal. *The 1980's: Countdown to Armageddon*. King of Prussia, PA: Westgate Press, 1980. Hardcover, 195 pages.

Lindsey, Hal, and Carole C. Carlson. *The Late Great Planet Earth*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1970. Hardcover, 192 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Second Coming: Signs of Christ's Return and the End of the Age*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Paperback, 240 pages.

McClain, Alva J. *Daniel's Prophecy of the 70 Weeks*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Paperback, 73 pages.

Pentecost, J. Dwight. *Prophecy for Today: An Exposition of Major Themes of Prophecy*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1961. Hardcover, 191 pages.

Price, Randall. *The Coming Last Day's Temple*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1999. Paperback, 732 pages.

Showers, Renald. *Maranatha -- Our Lord, Come!: A Definitive Study of the Rapture of the Church*. Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry, 1995. Edition: 0. Paperback, 288 pages.

Unger, Merril. *Great Neglected Bible Prophecies*. Chicago: Scripture Press, 1955. Hardcover, 167 pages.

Walvoord, John F. *Israel in Prophecy*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1962. Paperback, 138 pages.

Walvoord, John F. *The Return of the Lord*. Grand Rapids, MI: Dunham, 1955. Edition: 8th 174. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Walvoord, John F., and John E. Wolvoord. *Armageddon Oil And The Middle East Crisis*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1974. Paperback, 207 pages.

Walvoord, John F. *Major Bible Prophecies: 37 Crucial Prophecies That Affect You Today*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1991. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Watson, Sidney. *The Mark of the Beast*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1933. Hardcover, 245 pages.

Eschatology: Historicism

Cooke, Ronald N. *Plain Tracts for Perilous Times (Tract 25): The Effect of Jesuit Eschatologies on America Today*. Rector, AR: MethodEvangel Press, n.d. Booklet, 124 pages.

Cooke, Ronald N. *The Death of the Pope of Rome*. Max Meadows, VA: Ronald N. Cooke, 2005. Booklet, 37 pages.

Cooke, Ronald N. *Plain Tracts for Perilous Times (Tract 12): The Romanizing of America Through Jesuit Eschatologies*. Max Meadows, VA: Copyright by Author, 2006. Booklet. 34 pages.

Cooke, Ronald N. *Plain Tracts for Perilous Times (Tract 16): The Attempts to Reverse the Reformation by Intimidation and Inquisition*. Max Meadows, VA: Ronald N. Cooke, 2010. Booklet, 41 pages..

Cooke, Ronald N. *Plain Tracts for Perilous Times (Tract 19) The Reformation in Reverse Today: Conceding the Light of the True Church of Christ to the Cult of Mary*. Rector, AR: MethodEvangel Press, n.d. Booklet, 64 pages.

Cooke, Ronald N. *Plain Tracts for Perilous Times (Tract 20): Evangelicals Reversing to Papal Darkness*. Max Meadows, VA: Ronald N. Cooke, 2010. Booklet, 32 pages.

Cooke, Ronald N. *AntiChrist Exposed: The Reformed And Puritan View of the Antichrist*. Petersburg, OH: Pilgrim Brethren Press, 2002. Hardcover, 687 pages.

Hunt, Dave. *A Woman Rides the Beast*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House, 1994. Paperback, 544 pages.

Hunt, Dave. *Global Peace and the Rise of Antichrist*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1990. Paperback, 314 pages.

Hunt, Dave. *A Cup of Trembling: Jerusalem and Bible Prophecy*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1995. Paperback, 458 pages.

Skolfield, Ellis. *Islam in the End Times*. Fort Myers, FL: Fish House Publishing, 2007. Paperback, 136 pages.

Smith, Uriah. *Daniel and the Revelation: Volume 1 (Christian Home Library)*. Washington: Review and Herald, 1980 [reprint of 1944 edition by Southern Publishing]. Hardcover, 334 pages.

Smith, Uriah. *Daniel and the Revelation: Volume 2 (Christian Home Library)*. Washington: Review and Herald, 1980 [reprint of 1944 edition by Southern Publishing]. Hardcover, 461 pages.

Vierra, Danny. *Is the Virgin Mary Dead or Alive?* Lodi, CA, 1997. Booklet, 90 pages.

White, E. G. *The Great Controversy: Past, Present, Future*. Remnant Publishing, 1972. Paperback, 377 pages.

Eschatology: Preterism

- Bray, John L. *"Then Shall Be Great Tribulation"*. Lakeland, FL: John L. Bray, 1991. Booklet, 56 pages.
- Bray, John L. *Matthew 24 Fulfilled*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision, 2009. Edition: 0. Paperback, 336
- Brown, David. *Christ's Second Coming: Will it be Premillennial?* Still Waters Revival Books, 1990. Special Numbered Edition. Hardcover, 486 pages.
- DeMar, Gary. *Islam and Russia in Prophecy: The Problem of Interpreting the Bible Through the Lens of History*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision, 2005. Booklet, 28 pages.
- DeMar, Gary, and Francis X. Gummerlock. *The Early Church and the End of the World*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision, 2006. Booklet, 84 pages.
- Gentry, Kenneth L. *Before Jerusalem Fell: Dating the Book of Revelation*. Tyler, TX: Institute for Christian Economics, 1989. Hardcover, 409 pages.
- Kik, J. Marcellus. *An Eschatology of Victory*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1971. Paperback, 268 pages.
- Kimball, William R. *What the Bible Says About the Great Tribulation*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Press, 1984. Paperback, 291 pages.
- Mathison, Keith A. *When Shall These Things Be?: A Reformed Response to Hyper-Preterism*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 376 pages.
- Russell, J. Stuart. *Parousia: The New Testament Doctrine of Our Lord's Second Coming*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1985 (Second printing of the 1887 edition). Paperback, 561 pages.
- Sproul, R.C. *The Last Days According to Jesus: When Did Jesus Say He Would Return?* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2000. Paperback, 256 pages. (R.C. Sproul). PB.
- Terry, Milton Spenser. *Biblical Apocalypics: A Study of Most Notable Revelations of God and of Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1988. Paperback, 512 pages.

Eschatology: Personal

- Alcorn, Randy, and Jason Beers. *Heaven: God's Answers for your Every Need*. Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., 2008. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Alcorn, Randy. *Heaven*. Carol Stream, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 533 pages.
- Anderson, Ray S. *Theology and Death*. Wiley-Blackwell, 1991. Paperback, 180 pages.
- Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on Life After Death*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Pub., 1992. Paperback, 48 pages.
- Baxter, J. Sidlow. *The Other Side of Death*. Tyndale House Pub., 1987. Paperback, 247 pages.
- Bell, Rob. *Love Wins: A Book About Heaven, Hell, and the Fate of Every Person Who Ever Lived*. New York: HarperOne, 2011. Hardcover, 224 pages.
- Benton, John. *How Can a God of Love Send People to Hell?* Evangelical Press, 1985. Paperback, 100 pages.
- Bierle, Don. *Making Sense of Life After Death*. Chaska, MN: FaithSearch International, n.d. Booklet, 26 pages.
- Bloesch, Donald G. *The Last Things: Resurrection, Judgment, Glory*. IVP Academic, 2005. Paperback, 336 pages.

- Camp, Norman H. *The Resurrection of the Human Body*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1937. Hardcover, 127 pages.
- Crockett, William V., John F. Walvoord, Zachary Hayes, and Clark Pinnock. *Four Views on Hell*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Paperback, 190 pages.
- Crisafulli, Chuck, and Kyra Thompson. *Go to Hell: A Heated History of the Underworld*. Simon Spotlight Entertainment, 2005. Edition: First Edition, Hardcover, 336 pages.
- Duncan, Ligon. *Fear Not! Death and the Afterlife from a Christian Perspective*. Christian Focus, 2008. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Gilmore, John. *Probing Heaven: Key Questions on the Hereafter*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1989. Paperback, 466 pages.
- Gomes, Alan W. *Evangelicals and the Annihilation of Hell*. Christian Research Journal, 1991. Facsimile, 13 pages.
- Habermas, Gary R., and J.P. Moreland. *Immortality: The Other Side of Death*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1992. Paperback, 275 pages.
- Jeremiah, David. *Answers to Your Questions about Heaven*. Carol Stream, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., 2015. Hardcover, 160 pages.
- Hendriksen, William. *The Bible on the Life Hereafter*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1971. Paperback, 222 pages.
- Hick, John. *Death and Eternal Life*. Westminster John Knox Press, 1994. Paperback, 496 pages.
- Kung, Hans. *Eternal Life?: Life After Death as a Medical, Philosophical, and Theological Problem*. Doubleday Books, 1984. Hardcover, 271 pages.
- Lawson, Steven J. *Heaven Help Us! Truths About Eternity That Will Help You Live Today*. Minneapolis: Grason, 1996. Hardcover, 197 pages.
- Lutzer, Erwin W. *One Minute After You Die: A Preview of Your Final Destination*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1997. Edition: 1st. Paperback, 144 pages.
- MacArthur, John F. *The Glory of Heaven: The Truth About Heaven, Angels and Eternal Life*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1996. Hardcover, 284 pages.
- Morey, Robert. *Death and the Afterlife*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 2001. Paperback, 320 pages.
- Morgan, Christopher W., Robert A. Peterson, Gregory K. Beale, Daniel I. Block, Sinclair B. Ferguson, R. Albert Mohler Jr., Douglas J. Moo, and Robert Yarbrough. *Hell Under Fire: Modern Scholarship Reinvents Eternal Punishment*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2004. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Oliphint, K. Scott, and Sinclair B. Ferguson. *If I Should Die Before I Wake: What's Beyond this Life?* Cristian Focus, 2005. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Powys, David. *Hell: A Hard Look at a Hard Question: The Fate of the Unrighteous in New Testament Thought*. Paternoster, 1998. Paperback, 500 pages.
- Rawlings, Maurice S. *To Hell and Back: Life After Death Startling New Evidence*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1996. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Shedd, William G. *Doctrine of Endless Punishment*. Klock & Klock, 1980. Reprint. Hardcover, 165 pages.

Wittmer, Michael E. *The Last Enemy: Preparing to Win the Fight of Your Life*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House, 2012. Paperback, 160 pages.

Wilkerson, Ralph. *Beyond and Back: Those Who Died and Lived to Tell It!* Melodyland Productions, 1977. Paperback, 275 pages.

Eschatology: Heterodox

Abborino, Robert. *Amazing Bible Prophecies* (Globe Mini Mag). Boca Raton, FL: Globe Communications, 1997. Booklet, 66 pages.

Armstrong, Herbert W. *The United States and Britain in Prophecy*. Ambassador College Press, 1980. Paperback, 237 pages.

Baxter, Mary. *A Divine Revelation Of Hell*. Whitaker House, 1997. Paperback, 768 pages.

Bransby, Lu Ann. *The Impending Hour*. Oklahoma City, OK: The Impending Hour, 1981. Paperback, 148 pages.

Faid, Robert W. *Gorbachev! Has the Real Antichrist Come?* Victory House, 1988. Paperback, 230 pages.

Kirban, Salem. *Guide to Survival: How the World Will End*. Salem Kirban Pub., 1976. Paperback, 180 pages.

Lalonde, Peter. *Racing Toward the Mark of the Beast*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House, 1994. Paperback, 202 pages.

McQuaid, Elwood. *...It Is No Dream! Bible Prophecy: Fact or Fanaticism?* Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry, 1978. Paperback, 249 pages.

Relfe, Mary Stewart. *The New Money System: 666*. Montgomery, AL: Ministries, Inc., 1982. Paperback, 272 pages.

Taylor, Charles R. *Get All Excited! Jesus Is Coming Soon*. Today in Prophecy, 1974. Paperback, 180 pages.

Whisenant, Edgar C. *On Borrowed Time & 88 Reasons Why the Rapture Will Be in 1988*. Edgar C. Whisenant, 1988. Booklet, 135 pages.

Jesus Is Finally Coming: Are You Ready For The Rapture? October 28, 1992. Seoul, Korea: Mission For The Coming Days, 1992. Paperback, 99 pages.

Millions Disappear Fact or Fiction? Pensacola, FL: Fact or Fiction? Booklet, 33 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ESCHATOLOGY: 137

Ethics

Allberry, Sam. *Is God anti-gay?*. The Good Book Company, 2013. Paperback, 88 pages.

Alcorn, Randy. *Is Rescuing Right?: Breaking the Law to Save the Unborn*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1990. Paperback, 249 pages.

Alcorn, Randy. *Why Pro-Life?: Caring for the Unborn and Their Mothers*. Sisters, OR: Multnomah Books, 2004. Hardcover, 144 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on Homosexuality: Scientific Research and Biblical Authority Can Homosexuals Really Change?* Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1995. Paperback, 47 pages.

- Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *When Does Life Begin? And 39 Other Tough Questions About Abortion*. Wolgemuth & Hyatt Pub., 1989. Edition: 1st, Paperback, 239 pages.
- Black, Stephen H. *Freedom Realized: Finding Freedom from Homosexuality and Living a Life Free from Labels*. Enumclaw, WA: Redemption Press, 2017. Paperback, 290 pages.
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich. *Ethics*. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc., 1965. Paperback, 376 pages.
- Boynes, Janet. *Called Out: A Former Lesbian's Discovery of Freedom*. Lake Mary, FL: Creation House, 2008. Paperback, 224 pages.
- Brendlinger, Irv A. *Social Justice Through the Eyes of Wesley: John Wesley's Theological Challenge to Slavery*. Ontario, Canada: Sola Scriptura Ministries International, 2006. Paperback 292 pages.
- Butterfield, Rosaria Champagne. *Openness Unhindered: Further Thoughts of an Unlikely Convert on Sexual Identity and Union with Christ*. Pittsburgh: Crown & Covenant Publications, 2015. Paperback, 206 pages.
- Crutcher, Mark. *Child Pretadors: Exposing the Partnership Between Planned Parenthood, the National Abortion Federation, and Men who Sexually Abuse Underage Girls*. Denton, TX: Life Dynamics Inc., n.d. Booklet, 23 pages.
- Dailey, Timothy. *Dark Obsession: The Tragedy and Threat of the Homosexual Lifestyle*. Broadman & Holman Pub., 2003. Paperback, 182 pages.
- Dailey, Timothy. *Keeping the Churches Marriage Friendly: How Scripture and Tradition Refute the Gay Theology*. Washington: Family Research Council, 2001. Booklet, 54 pages.
- Davies, Bob, and Lori Rentzel. *Coming Out of Homosexuality: New Freedom for Men and Women*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 1993. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Falwell, Jerry. *If I Should Die Before I Wake*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1986. Hardcover, 219 pages.
- Fletcher, Joseph Francis. *Situation Ethics: The New Morality*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1966. Paperback, 176 pages.
- Fromm, Erich. *Man for Himself: An Inquiry into the Psychology of Ethics*. New York: Fawcett Premier, 1970. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Gagnon, Robert A.J. *The Bible and Homosexual Practice: Texts and Hermeneutics*. Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press, 2002. Paperback, 522 pages.
- Geisler, Norman. *Christian Ethics: Options and Issues*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1989. Paperback, 336 pages.
- Gorman, Michael J. *Abortion & the Early Church: Christian, Jewish & Pagan Attitudes in the Greco-Roman World*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1982. Paperback, 120 pages.
- Greenberg, David F. *The Construction of Homosexuality*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1990. Paperback, 645 pages.
- Holmes, Arthur F., Ed. *War and Christian Ethics: Classic Readings on the Morality of War*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1975. Paperback, 356 pages.
- Holmes, Arthur F. *Ethics: Approaching Moral Decisions (Contours of Christian Philosophy)*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1984. Paperback, 132 pages.

House, H. Wayne, and John Howard Yoder. *The Death Penalty Debate: Two Opposing Views of Capitol Punishment*. W Pub Group, 1991. Paperback, 280 pages.

Jones, Stanton L. *Ex-Gays? A Longitudinal Study of Religiously Mediated Change in Sexual Orientation*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2007. Paperback, 414 pages.

Kirk, Marshall and Hunter Madsen. *After the Ball: How America Will Conquer Its Fear and Hatred of Gays in the 90's*. New York: Plume, 1990. First Edition. Paperback, 398 pages.

MassResistance, *The Health Hazards of Homosexuality: What the Medical and Psychological Research Reveals*. North Charleston, SC: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2017. Paperback, 607 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Right Thinking in a World Gone Wrong: A Biblical Response to Today's Most Controversial Issues*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 2009. Paperback, 272 pages.

Muehlenberg, Bill. *Strained Relations: The Challenge of Homosexuality*. Melbourne: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2014. Paperback, 266 pages.

Muehlenberg, Bill. *Dangerous Relations: The Threat of Homosexuality*. Melbourne: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2014. 242 pages.

Nardi, Peter M., and Beth E. Schneider, Eds. *Social Perspectives in Lesbian and Gay Studies: A Reader*. New York: Routledge, 1998. PB. 625 pp.

Niebuhr, Reinhold. *An Interpretation of Christian Ethics*. New York: Meridian Books, 1956. Paperback, 224 pages.

Regan, Mark A. *Preserving Marriage in an Age of Counterfeits: How 'Civil Unions' Devalue the Real Thing*. Washington: Family Research Council, 2001. Booklet, 23 pages.

Ridenour, Fritz. *Right or Wrong? It All Depends: What Does the Bible Say About the New Morality?* Glendale, CA: G/L Publications, 1969. Paperback, 234 pages.

Robbins, John W. *Slavery & Christianity*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2007. Booklet, 84 pages.

Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *You Mean The Bible Teaches That...* Chicago: Moody Press, 1974, Paperback, 127 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Homosexuality: A Biblical Perspective*. Lincoln, NE: Sound Words, 1994. Paperback, 28 pages.

Runyon, Daniel. *Gay Marriage Considerations: A Review of "After the Ball"*. Spring Arbor, MI: Saltbox Press, 2015. Paperback, 80 pages.

Sears, Alan, and Craig Osten. *The Homosexual Agenda: Exposing the Principal Threat to Religious Freedom Today*. Nashville, TN: B&H Books, 2003. Paperback, 229 pages.

Smedes, Lewis B. *Mere Morality: What God Expects from Ordinary People*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1989. Edition: 2.7. Paperback, 294 pages.

Sprigg, Peter, and Timothy Dailey (Editor). *Getting it Straight: What the Research Shows about Homosexuality*. Washington: Family Research Council, 2004. Paperback, 143 pages.

Sprigg, Peter. *Outrage: How Gay Activists and Liberal Judges are Trashing Democracy to Redefine Marriage*. Publishing, 2004. Hardcover, 176 pages.

Stott, John R.W. *Decisive Issues Facing Christians Today*. Fleming H. Revell Co., 1996. Paperback, 427 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *Sanctity of Life: The Inescapable Issue*. Dallas, Word Pub. Group, 1990. Paperback, 103 pages.

White, James R., and Jeff Niell. *The Same Sex Controversy: Defending and Clarifying the Bible's Message About Homosexuality*. Bloomington, MN: Bethany House Publishers, 2002. Paperback, 256 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ETHICS: 46

Fiction

Buckley, William F., Jr. *The Redhunter: A Novel Based on the Life of Senator Joe McCarthy*. Little, Brown and Company, 1999. Hardcover, 422 pages.

King, Stephen. *The Green Mile*. New York: Pocket Books, 1999. Ninth Edition. Paperback, 536 pages.

Young, Wm. Paul. *The Shack*. New Bury Park, CA: Windblown Media, 2016. Paperback, 304 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, FICTION: 3

Finances

Blue, Ronald. *Sneakers From Heaven*. Anaheim, CA: Insight for Living, 1992. Paperback, 189 pages.

Blue, Ronald. *Master Your Money*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1997. Paperback, 227 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *Complete Financial Guide for Young Couples*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1989. Hardcover, 228 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *The Coming Economic Earthquake*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1991. Hardcover, 230 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *Investing for the Future*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1992. Hardcover, 260 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *The Financial Planning Workbook: A Family Budgeting Guide (Christian Financial Concepts Series)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1990. Updated Edition. Paperback, 45 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *Money Matters Workbook for Teens (ages 11-14)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1998. Paperback, 112 pages.

Haykin, Michael A.G. *In God We Trust? What Is God Saying in the Midst of This Financial Crisis?* Grand Blanc, MI: Emmaus Press, 2009. Booklet, 30 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, FINANCES: 8

General Reference

DeMar, Gary. *Memory Mechanics*. Powder Springs, GA: American Vision, 2008. First Edition. Hardcover, 64 pages.

Elwell, Walter A. *Topical Analysis of the Bible: With the New International Version (Baker Reference Library)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1991. Hardcover, 894 pages.

Gatti, Richard D. and Daniel J. Gatti. *New Encyclopedic Dictionary of School Law*. Parker (1983), Edition: Clean & Tight Contents, Hardcover, 400 pages.

- Jones, Peter. *Learn Latin: The Book Of "The Daily Telegraph" QED Series*. London: Gerald Duckworth & Co. Ltd, 1997. Paperback, 176 pages.
- King, Stephen. *On Writing: A Memoir Of The Craft*. New York: Scribner, 2000. Paperback, 291 pages.
- Leslie, Louis A. *20,000 Words: Spelled and Divided for Quick Reference*. Mcgraw-Hill, 1985. Edition: 8th. Hardcover, 288 pages.
- Linney, William E. *Getting Started with Latin: Beginning Latin for Homeschoolers and Self-Taught Students of Any Age*. Armfield Academic Press, 2007. Paperback, 224 pages.
- Meredith, Joel L. *Meredith's Big Book of Bible Lists: The Ultimate Collection of Bible Facts*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2005. Hardcover, 416 pages.
- Morrell, David. *Lessons from a Lifetime of Writing: A Novelist Looks at His Craft*. Writers Digest Books, 2003. Paperback, 243 pages.
- Nave, Orville J. *Nave's Topical Bible*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1982. Hardcover, 1376 pages.
- Orr, James. *The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1994. Hardcover, Four Volumes.
- Simpson, D.P. *Cassell's Latin Dictionary, Latin-English, English-Latin: Thumb-Indexed Edition*. New York: Macmillan, 1979. Edition: 5th. Hardcover, 883 pages.
- Society of Biblical Literature. *The SBL Handbook of Style*. Atlanta: SBL Press, 2014. Second Edition. Hardcover, 368 pages.
- Terrell, Steven R. *Writing a Proposal for Your Dissertation: Guidelines and Examples*. New York: The Guilford Press, 2015. First Edition. Paperback, 282 pages.
- Thomas, Robert L., Ed. *New American Standard Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible/Hebrew-Aramaic and Greek Dictionaries*. Holman Bible Pub., 1981. Edition: First Edition. Hardcover, 1695 pages.
- Turabian, Kate L. *A Manual for Writers of Research Papers, Theses, and Dissertations, Ninth Edition: Chicago Style for Students and Researchers (Chicago Guides to Writing, Editing, and Publishing)*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2018. Ninth Edition. Paperback, 464 pages.
- Vyhmeister, Nancy Jean, and Terry Dwain Robertson. *Quality Research Papers: For Students of Religion and Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Edition: 3, Paperback, 304 pages.
- White, Guy E. *The Dissertation Warrior: The Ultimate Guide to Being the Kind of Person Who Finishes a Doctoral Dissertation or Thesis*. Happy Valley, OR: Triumphant Heart International, 2017. Paperback, 302 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, GENERAL REFERENCE: 21

Harmartiology and Theodicy

- Carson, D. A. *Divine Sovereignty and Human Responsibility: Biblical Perspective in Tension*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2002. Paperback, 284 pages.
- Clark, Gordon H. *God and Evil: The Problem Solved*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 1996. Paperback, 78 pages.

- Davey, Stephen. *Acts of God: What's Natural About Disasters?* Raleigh, NC: Wisdom For The Heart, 2007. Booklet, 35 pages.
- Davis, Stephen T., John B. Cobb, Jr., David R. Griffin, John H. Hick, John K. Roth, and Frederick Sontag. *Encountering Evil: Live Options in Theodicy*. Atlanta: Westminster John Knox Press, 1982. Paperback, 192 pages.
- Evans, Gillian R. *Augustine on Evil*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990. Paperback, 216 pages.
- Feinberg, John S. *The Many Faces of Evil (Revised and Expanded Edition): Theological Systems and the Problems of Evil*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2004. Paperback, 544 pages.
- Geisler, Norman L. *If God, Why Evil? A New Way to Think About the Question*. Minneapolis: Bethany House Publishers, 2011. Paperback, 176 pages.
- Kushner, Harold S. *When Bad Things Happen to Good People*. Avon, 1983. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Larrimore, Mark. *The Problem of Evil: A Reader*. Wiley-Blackwell, 2000. Edition: 1. Paperback, 432 pages.
- Meister, Chad and James K. Dew Jr., Eds. *God and Evil: The Case for God in a World Filled with Pain*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 2013. Paperback, 360 pages.
- Plantinga, Alvin. *God, Freedom, and Evil*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1989. Paperback, 122 pages.
- Provan, Charles D. *Did God Cause Aids? The Unpleasant Side of God*. Monongahela, PA: 1989. Booklet, 11 pages. Has some good examples of God's providence over evil.
- Rashdall, Hastings. *The Theory of Good and Evil: A Treatise on Moral Philosophy (Volume 1)*. London: Oxford University Press, 1924. Hardcover, 312 pages.
- Rashdall, Hastings. *The Theory of Good and Evil: A Treatise on Moral Philosophy (Volume 2)*. London: Oxford University Press, 1924. Hardcover, 464 pages.
- Smith, David L. *With Willful Intent: A Theology of Sin*. Victor Books, 1994. Hardcover, 464 pages.
- Wright, N. T. *Evil and the Justice of God*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 2006. Fifth Edition. Hardcover, 176 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, HARMARTIOLOGY AND THEODICY: 16

Hermeneutics

General | Bible Difficulties | Systems | Continuity / Law and Gospel |

Hermeneutics: General

- Bullinger, E.W. *Figures of Speech Used in the Bible: Explained and Illustrated*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2003. Hardcover, 1160 pages.
- Burge, Gary M. *Interpreting the Gospel of John (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1998. Paperback, 188 pages.
- Carson, Donald A. *Exegetical Fallacies*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1984. Paperback, 153 pages.
- Gower, Ralph R. *New Manners & Customs of Bible Times*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1987. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Grant, Robert M. *A Short History of the Interpretation of the Bible*. New York: Macmillan, 1963. Paperback, 224 pages.

Green, Joel B. *How to Read Prophecy*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1984. Paperback, 154 pages.

Klein, William W., Craig L. Blomberg, and Robert L. Hubbard, Jr. *Introduction to Biblical Interpretation*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2004. Revised Edition. Hardcover, 592 pages.

Liefeld, Walter L. *Interpreting the Book of Acts (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1995. Paperback, 142 pages.

McKnight, Scot. *Introducing New Testament Interpretation (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1990. Paperback, 198 pages.

McKnight, Scot. *Interpreting the Synoptic Gospels (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1988. Paperback, 142 pages.

Michaels, J. Ramsey. *Interpreting the Book of Revelation (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1998. Paperback, 150 pages.

Pink, A.W. *Interpretation of the Scriptures*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1972. Edition: 2. Paperback, 146 pages.

Ramm, Bernard L. *Protestant Biblical Interpretation: A Textbook of Hermeneutics*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1970. Edition: 3rd. Hardcover, 298 pages.

Ryken, Leland. *How to Read the Bible as Literature*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1985. Edition: 1. Paperback, 208 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R. *Interpreting the Pauline Epistles (Guides to New Testament Exegesis)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1990. Paperback, 168 pages.

Silva, Moises. *Biblical Words and Their Meaning*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1995. Edition: Rev Exp. Paperback, 224 pages.

Silva, Moises. *Has the Church Misread the Bible? The History of Interpretation in the Light of Current Issues*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1987. Paperback, 136 pages.

Tan, Paul Lee. *The Interpretation of Prophecy*. Assurance Publishers, 1974. Hardcover, 435 pages.

Terry, Milton S. *Biblical Hermeneutics: A Treatise on the Interpretation of the Old and New Testaments*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1974. Edition: 2nd. Paperback, 784 pages.

Traina, Robert A. *Methodical Bible Study*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2002. Paperback, 288 pages.

Vanhoozer, Kevin J. *Is There a Meaning in This Text?: The Bible, the Reader, and the Morality of Literary Knowledge*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2009. Edition: Anniversary, Paperback, 512 pages.

Virkler, Henry A. *Hermeneutics: Principles and Processes of Biblical Interpretation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1981. Hardcover, 255 pages.

Hermeneutics: Bible Difficulties

Archer, Gleason L., Jr. *Encyclopedia of Bible Difficulties*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1982. Hardcover, 480 pages.

Brauch, Manfred. *Hard Sayings of Paul*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1989. Paperback, 278 pages.

Bruce, F.F. *Hard Sayings of Jesus*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1983. Paperback, 266 pages.

Daniel, Carey L. *The Bible's Seeming Contradictions: 101 Paradoxes Harmonized*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House, 1941. Hardcover, 155 pages.

Davids, Peter. *More Hard Sayings of the New Testament (Hard Sayings Series)*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1991. First Edition. Paperback, 311 pages.

Geisler, Norman L. and Thomas Howe. *The Big Book of Bible Difficulties: Clear and Concise Answers From Genesis to Revelation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1992. Hardcover, 615 pages.

Kaiser, Walter C. *Hard Sayings of the Old Testament*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1988. Paperback, 259 pages.

Kaiser, Walter C. *More Hard Sayings of the Old Testament*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1992. 272 pages.

Neil, William, and Stephen Travis. *More Difficult Sayings of Jesus*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1982. Paperback, 128 pages.

Stein, Robert H. *Difficult Passages in the New Testament: Interpreting Puzzling Texts in the Gospels and Epistles*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1990. Hardcover, 392 pages.

Watson, J. D. *Truth on Tough Texts: Expositions of Challenging Scripture Passages*. Meeker, CO: Sola Scriptura Publications, 2012. Paperback, 598 pages.

Hermeneutics: Systems

Blaising, Craig A., and Darrell L. Bock. *Progressive Dispensationalism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2000. Paperback, 336 pages.

Bock, Darrell L., J. Lanier Burns, Elliott E. Johnson, Stanley D. Toussaint, Charles R. Swindoll, and Herbert W. Bateman IV. *Three Central Issues in Contemporary Dispensationalism: A Comparison of Traditional & Progressive Views*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1999. Paperback, 352 pages.

Horton, Michael. *God of Promise: Introducing Covenant Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Hardcover, 208 pages.

Ironside, H.A. *Wrongly Dividing the Word of Truth: Ultra-Dispensationalism Examined in the Light of Holy Scripture*. Chicago: Bible Institute Colportage Association, n.d. Paperback, 66 pages.

Larkin, Clarence. *The Greatest Book on "Dispensational Truth" in the World*. 1920. 176 pages. Hardcover

Mathison, Keith A. *Dispensationalism: Rightly Dividing the People of God?* Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1995. Paperback, 160 pages.

Murray, John. *The Covenant of Grace: A Biblico-Theological Study*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Company, 1988. Booklet, 32 pages.

Poythress, Vern S. *Understanding Dispensationalists*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1994. 2nd Edition. Paperback, 142 pages.

Reisinger, John G. *Abraham's Four Seeds*. New Covenant Media, 1990. Paperback, 86 pages.

Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *Dispensationalism Today*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1999. Paperback, 221 pages.

Scofield, C.I. *Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Co., n.d. Paperback, 64 pages.

Wells, Tom, and Fred Zaspel. *New Covenant Theology*. Frederick, MD: New Covenant Media, 2002. Paperback, 324 pages.

Hermeneutics: Continuity / Law and Gospel

Bahnsen, Greg L., Walter C. Kaiser, Jr., Douglas J. Moo, Wayne G. Strickland, and Willem A. Vangemeren. *The Law, the Gospel, and the Modern Christian: Five Views*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1993. Paperback, 416 pages.

Barcellos, Richard C. *Getting the Garden Right: Adam's Work and God's Rest in Light of Christ*. Cape Coral, FL: Founders Press, 2017. Paperback, 311 pages.

Barron, Bruce. *Heaven on Earth? The Social and Political Agendas of Dominion Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Paperback, 238 pages.

Carson, D.A. *From Sabbath to Lord's Day: A Biblical, Historical and Theological Investigation*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub., 2000. Paperback, 444 pages.

Chantry, Walter J. *God's Righteous Kingdom*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1980. Edition: First. Paperback, 151 pages.

Feinberg, John S., John A. Sproule, Sam Storms, Rodney Petersen, Willem VanGemeran, O. Palmer Robertson, Paul D. Feinberg, Fred H. Klooster, Alan P. Ross, Knox Chamblin, Douglas J. Moo, Marten H. Woudstra, Robert L. Saucy, Bruce K. Waltke, and Walter C. Kaiser Jr. *Continuity and Discontinuity (Essays in Honor of S. Lewis Johnson, Jr.): Perspectives on the Relationship Between the Old and New Testaments*. Westchester, IL: Crossway, 1988. Edition: 0. Paperback, 416 pages.

Fuller, Daniel P. *Gospel & Law: Contrast or Continuum?* Pasadena, CA: Fuller Seminary Press, 1990. Paperback, 217 pages.

Fuller, Daniel P. *The Unity of the Bible: Unfolding Gods Plan for Humanity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Hardcover, 508 pages.

Gentry, Kenneth L. *God's Law in the Modern World: The Continuing Relevance of Old Testament Law*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian & Reformed Pub. Co., 1993. Paperback, 81 pages.

Kaiser, Walter C. Jr. *Recovering the Unity of the Bible: One Continuous Story, Plan, and Purpose*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2009. First Edition. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Pentecost, J. Dwight. *Thy Kingdom Come: Tracing God's Kingdom Program and Covenant Promises Throughout History*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1995. Paperback, 360 pages.

Ratzlaff, Dale. *Sabbath in Christ*. Glendale, AZ: Life Assurance Ministries, 2003. Paperback.

Ross, Philip S. *From the Finger of God: The Biblical & Theological Basis for the Threefold Division of the Law*. Scotland: Mentor, 2010. Paperback, 448 pages.

Rushdoony, Rousas J. *The Institutes of Biblical Law*. Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., 1973. Hardcover, 890 pages.

Schaff, Philip. *The Lord's Day*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications. Booklet, 4 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R. *Law and Its Fulfillment, The: A Pauline Theology of Law*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1998. Paperback, 296 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R. *40 Questions About Christians and Biblical Law* (40 Questions & Answers Series). Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2010. Paperback, 256 pages.

Shelton, Danny, and Shelly Quinn. *Ten Commandments Twice Removed*. Remnant, 2007. Paperback, 126 pages.

Shelton, L.R., Jr. *The True Israel of God*. Pensacola, FL: Mt. Zion Publications, 1990. Booklet, 35 pages.

Thielman, Frank. *Paul & the Law: A Contextual Approach*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1995. 1st Edition. Paperback, 336 pages.

Thielman, Frank. *From Plight to Solution: A Jewish Framework for Understanding Paul's View of the Law in Galatians and Romans*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub., 2008. Paperback, 170 pages.

Walther, C.F.W. *Law and Gospel: How to Read and Apply the Bible*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2010. Hardcover, 514 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, HERMENEUTICS: 67

History: Church

Comprehensive | Second Century to the Middle Ages | Middle Ages to the Reformation | Seventeenth to Nineteenth Century | Twentieth Century || American | Denominations | Issues and Movements

History: Church: Comprehensive

Bainton, Roland H. *The Church of Our Fathers*. Charles Scribner's Sons, 1950. Fifth Edition. Hardcover, 219 pages.

Curtis, A. Kenneth, J. Stephen Lang, and Randy Peterson. *The 100 Most Important Events in Christian History*. Grand Rapids, MI: Fleming H. Revell, 1998. Paperback, 208 pages.

Douglas, J.D. *The New International Dictionary of the Christian Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1978. Hardcover, 1074 pages.

Dowley, Tim. *Eerdmans' Handbook to the History of Christianity*. Eerdmans Pub Co, 1977. Hardcover, 656 pages.

Ferguson, Sinclair B. *In the Year of Our Lord: Reflections on Twenty Centuries of Church History*. Reformation Trust Publishing, 2018. Hardcover, 229 pages.

Holcomb, Justin S. *Know the Heretics*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 176 pages.

Jackson, Jeremy C. *No Other Foundation: The Church Through Twenty Centuries*. Good News Publishers, 1980. Hardcover, 304 pages.

McManners, John. *The Oxford Illustrated History of Christianity (Oxford illustrated histories)*. USA: Oxford University Press, 1990. Hardcover, 768 pages.

McTavish, T.J. *A Theological Miscellany: 176 Pages of Odd, Merry, Essentially Inessential Facts, Figures, and Tidbits about Christianity*. Nashville: W Publishing, 2007. Paperback, 176 pages.

Murrell, Stanford E. *A Glorious Institution: The Church in History (Parts 1-2)*. Mount Zion Publications, 1998. Paperback, 191 pages.

Murrell, Stanford E. *A Glorious Institution: The Church in History (Parts 3-4)*. Mount Zion Publications, 1998.

Paperback, 159 pages.

Needham, Nick. *2000 Years of Christ's Power: The Age of Religious Conflict (Volume 4)*. UK: Christian Focus, 2016. Paperback, 686 pages.

Brush, John Woolman. *Who's Who in Church History*. Needham Heights, MA: Whittemore Associates, 1962. Booklet, 64 pages.

Schaff, Philip. *History of the Christian Church (8 volumes)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, Inc., 2006. 3rd Edition. Hardcover, 7120 pages.

Shelley, Bruce L. *Church History In Plain Language*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1996. 2nd Edition. Paperback, 544 pages.

Tomkins, Stephen. *A Short History of Christianity*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 2006. Paperback, 256 pages.

Lindberg, Carter, Catherine Gunsalus Gonzalez, Eugene TeSelle, Justo L Gonzalez, Harold L Fair, Dennis E Groh, and Richard L Harrison Jr. *Cloud of Witnesses Box Set*. Graded Press, 1988. 1) Augustine (Religion of the Heart); 2) Leo and Gregory (Shapers of the Church); 3) Monasticism (Patterns of Piety); 4) The Crusades (Piety Misguided); 5) Thomas Aquinas (Faith and Reason); 6) Early Reformers (Winds of Change); 7) Martin Luther (Justified by Grace); John Calvin (Spread of the Reformation). 1988 by Graded Press.

Christian History Time Line (2,000 Years of Christian History at a Glance!). Rose Publishing, Inc., 1997. Pamphlet, 12 pages.

History: Church: Second Century to the Middle Ages

Burnaby, John. *Augustine: Later Works*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1955. 1st Edition. Paperback, 360 pages.

Davidson, Ivor J. *The Birth of the Church: From Jesus to Constantine, AD 30-312*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2004. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Eusebius Pamphilus and Isaac Boyle. *The Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius Pamphilus and A Historical View of the Council of Nice with a Translation of Documents*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1990. Hardcover, 539 pages.

Fitzgerald, Allan D. *Augustine through the Ages: An Encyclopedia*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2009. Paperback, 952 pages.

Holmes, Michael W. *The Apostolic Fathers: Greek Texts and English Translations*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2007. 3rd Edition. Hardcover, 832 pages.

Holmes, Michael W. *The Apostolic Fathers in English*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2006. 3rd Edition. Paperback, 336 pages.

Litfin, Bryan M. *Getting to Know the Church Fathers: An Evangelical Introduction*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2016. Second Edition. Paperback, 288 pages.

Osborn, E.F. *The Philosophy Of Clement Of Alexandria*. Literary Licensing, LLC., 2011. Paperback, 220 pages.

Evans, Gillian. *Anselm and a New Generation*. Oxford University Press, USA (1980), Edition: First, Hardcover, 230 pages

MacMullen, Ramsay. *Christianizing the Roman Empire (A.D. 100-400)*. Yale Univ Press, 1984. Hardcover, 200 pages.

Richardson, Cyril. *Early Christian Fathers*. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1970. Paperback, 415 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (Second Series, Volume 1): Eusebius*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1997. Hardcover, 632 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 4): Augustine: The Writings Against the Manichaens and Against the Donatists*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 675 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (Second Series, Volume 4): Athanasius: Selects Works and Letters*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 606 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 7): Augustine: Gospel of John, First Epistle of John, Soliloquies*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 581 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 8): Augustine: Exposition on the Book of Psalms*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 700 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (Second Series, Volume 8): Basil: Letters and Select Works*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 363 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (Second Series, Volume 10): Ambrose: Selected Works and Letters by Philip*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 497 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 11): Chrysostom: Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles and the Epistle to the Romans*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 574 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 12): Chrysostom: Homilies on First and Second Corinthians*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 438 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 13): Chrysostom: Homilies on Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 592 pages.

Schaff, Philip, Ed. *The Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers (First Series, Volume 14): Chrysostom: Homilies on The Gospel of Saint John and the Epistle to the Hebrews*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 555 pages.

Slaughter, Frank G. *Constantine: The Miracle of the Flaming Cross*. New York: Doubleday, 1965. Hardcover, 430 pages.

Srawley, J.H.(Editor and Introduction), T. Thompson (Translator). *St. Ambrose On the Mysteries and the Treatise on the Sacraments*. New York: Macmillan, 1919. Facsimile, 99 pages.

Stephenson, Carl. *Mediaeval History: Europe From the Fourth to the Sixteenth Century*. New York: Harper and Brothers, Publishers, 1935. Hardcover, 797 pages.

History: Church: Middle Ages to the Reformation

Asbridge, Thomas. *The First Crusade: A New History*. Oxford University Press, 2004. Hardcover, 448 pages.

D'Aubigne, J.H. Merle. *History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century*. New York: G.P. Putnam and Sons, 1872 (facsimile edition published by Powder Springs Press). Hardcover, 724 pages.

D'Aubigne, J.H. Merle. *History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century*. New York: Robert Carter and Brothers, 1883. Hardcover, 867 pages.

Hughes, Philip. *The Reformation in England (3 volumes in 1 book)*. New York: MacMillan, 1963. Hardcover.

Lindsay, T.M. *History of the Reformation, Vol. 1. In Germany*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1933. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Lindsay, T.M. *History of the Reformation, Vol. 2. In Lands Beyond Germany*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1934. Hardcover, 631 pages.

Davies, Brian, G.R. Evans, Eds. *Anselm of Canterbury: The Major Works*. Oxford University Press, 2008 Paperback, 544 pages.

McGrath, Alister E. *The Intellectual Origins of the European Reformation*. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2003. Second Edition. Paperback, 304 pages.

Moore, Ernest Carroll. *The Story of Instruction: The Church, The Renaissances, And The Reformations*. New York: Macmillan, 1938. Hardcover, 575 pages.

Monter, E. William. *Calvin's Geneva*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1967. First Edition. Hardcover, 270 pages.

History: Church: American

Alexander, James W. *The New York City Revival of 1858 and Its Lessons*. Laurel, MS: Audubon Press, 2008 reprint of the original 1859 edition by Anson D.F. Randolph of New York). Paperback, 148 pages.

Burr, Nelson R., James Ward Smith, and A Leland Jamison (Editors). *Critical Bibliography of Religion in America, Parts 1 and 2*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1961. Hardcover, 541 pages.

Burr, Nelson R., James Ward Smith, and A Leland Jamison (Editors). *A Critical Bibliography of Religion in America, Parts 3, 4, and 5*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1961. Hardcover, 678 pages.

Cairns, Earle E. *Christianity in the United States*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1961. Paperback, 192 pages.

Noll, Mark A. *Eerdmans' Handbook to Christianity in America*. Eerdmans Pub Co, 1983. Facsimile of the original hardcover, 507 pages.

Orr, J. Edwin. *America's Great Revival of 1957*. Elizabethtown, PA: McBeth Press, 1957. Booklet, 30 pages.

Riss, Richard M. *A Survey of 20th-Century Revival Movements in North America*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, Inc., 1988. Paperback, 208 pages.

Shelley, Bruce. *Evangelicalism in America*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1967. Paperback, 134 pages.

Smith, H. Shelton; Robert T. Handy; Lefferts A. Loetscher. *American Christianity: An Historical Interpretation with Representative Documents: Volume I- 1607-1820*. New York: Charles Scribner, 1960. Hardcover, 615 pages.

Smith, H. Shelton; Robert T. Handy; Lefferts A. Loetscher. *American Christianity: An Historical Interpretation with Representative Documents: Volume II - 1820-1960*. New York: Charles Scribner, 1960. Hardcover, 634 pages.

History: Church: Denominations

Bernardin, Joseph B. *An Introduction to the Episcopal Church*. Harrisburg, PA: Morehouse Publishing, 1990. Fifth Revised Edition. Paperback, 132 pages.

Burroughs, P.E. *The Baptists People From the First to the Twentieth Century*. Nashville: The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1934. Hardcover, 105 pages.

Carroll, J.M. *The Trail of Blood*. Lexington, KY: Ashland Avenue Baptist Church, 1931. Booklet, 56 pages.

Holmes, Urban T. III. *What Is Anglicanism?*. Wilton, CT: Morehouse, Publishing, 1982. 5th Edition. Paperback, 95 pages.

Loetscher, Lefferts A. *A Brief History of the Presbyterians*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1984. 4th Edition. Paperback, 210 pages.

Lovene, P. *Distinctive Baptist Principles: A Survey of Faith, Polity and Practice*. Chicago: Baptist Conference Press, 1954. 3rd Edition. Booklet, 94 pages.

Mead, Frank. *Handbook of Denominations*. New York: Abingdon-Cokesbury Press, 1956. Hardcover, 207 pages.

Payne, William. *What is a Reformed Baptist Church?* Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Academic Press, 2005. Booklet, 6 pages.

Pegg, Walter A. *Historic Baptist Distinctives*. Chicago: Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Society, 1952. Booklet, 47 pages.

Renihan, James M. *A Tale of Two Associations*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications. Booklet, 28 pages.

Speer, Lossie L. *From These Roots: A History of Arizona Baptists 1875-1975*. Phoenix, AZ: A.B.C. Press, 1975. Paperback, 157 pages.

Torbet, Robert G. *History of the Baptists*. Valley Forge, PA: Judson Press, 1973. 3rd Edition. Hardcover, 585 pages.

History: Church: Issues and Movements

Davis, Kenneth Ronald. *Anabaptism and Asceticism: A Study in Intellectual Origins*. Scottsdale, PA: Herald Press, 1974. Hardcover, 365 pages.

Estep, William R. *The Anabaptist Story*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1975. Paperback, 250 pages.

Ozment, Steven. *Protestants: The Birth of a Revolution*. New York: Doubleday, 1993. First Edition. Hardcover, 270 pages.

Reed, Kevin. *Imperious Presbyterianism*. Unicoi, TN: Trinity Review, 2008. Booklet, 42 pages.

Robbins, John W. *Can The Orthodox Presbyterian Church Be Saved?* Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2004. Booklet, 60 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *A Closer Look at Revival and Revival Meetings by Gil Rugh*. Lincoln, NE: Sound Words, 1996. Paperback, 27 pages.

Smith, Chuck. *Harvest*. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1987. Hardcover, 191 pages.

Stewart, Kenneth J. *In Search of Ancient Roots: The Christian Past and the Evangelical Identity Crisis*. Downer's Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2017. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Stoltzfus, Nicholas. *Worth Dying for: A Story of the Waldensians*. Altamont, TN: Ambassador Publishers, 2001 (reprint). Paperback, 248 pages.

Verduin, Leonard. *The Reformers and Their Stepchildren*. Sarasota, FL: Christian Hymnary Publications, 1991. Reprint. Paperback, 292 pages.

Verduin, Leonard. *The Anatomy of a Hybrid: A Study in Church-State Relationships*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1976. Paperback, 274 pages.

Wacker, Grant. *Heaven Below: Early Pentecostals and American Culture*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2003. Paperback, 384 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, HISTORY: CHURCH: 101

History: General

Ancient | World | American | 20th to 21st Century

History: General: Ancient

Bing, Stanley. *Rome, Inc.: The Rise and Fall of the First Multinational Corporation*. W.W. Norton & Company, 2007. Paperback, 224 pages.

Custance, Arthur C. *Noah's Three Sons: Human History in Three Dimensions (Volume 1: The Doorway Papers)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1975. Paperback, 368 pages.

Durant, Will. *The Life of Greece: The Story of Civilization Series*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1939. Hardcover, 754 pages.

Gibbon, Edward. *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire: Volumes 1-3*. Everyman's Library, 1993. Hardcover, 704 pages.

Mason, Herbert M., Jr. *Gilgamesh: A Verse Narrative*. Mentor Books, 1972. Paperback, 126 pages.

Ellisen, Stanley. *Who Owns the Land? The Arab-Israeli Conflict*. Portland, OR: Multnomah, 1991. Paperback, 248 pages.

Hall, H.R. *The Ancient History of the Near East: From the Earliest Times to the Battle of Salamis*. London: Methuen & Co., 1950. 11th Edition. Hardcover, 620 pages.

Hayes, Carlton J. and Parker Thomas Moon. *Ancient and Medieval History*. New York: The MacMillan Co., 1933. Hardcover, 893 pages.

Lamb, Harold. *Genghis Kahn: The Emperor of All Men*. Garden City, NY: International Collectors Library, 1927. Hardcover, 268 pages.

Leick, Gwendolyn. *The Babylonians: An Introduction (Peoples of the Ancient World)*. New York: Routledge, 2002. Paperback, 192 pages.

Yamauchi, Edwin. *Foes from the Northern Frontier: Invading Hordes from the Russian Steppes*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1982. Paperback, 148 pages.

History: General: World

Barzun, Jacques. *From Dawn to Decadence: 500 Years of Western Cultural Life 1500 to the Present*. New York: Harper Perennial, 2001. First Edition. Paperback, 912 pages.

Kagan, Donald. *The Western Heritage*. New York: Macmillan, 1983. Second Edition. Hardcover, 1078 pages.

Lewis, Bernard. *The Middle East: A Brief History of the Last 2,000 Years*. New York: Scribner, 2009. Paperback, 448 pages.

Ussher, James. *The Annals of the World*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books, 2007. Paperback, 960 pages.

Van Doren, Charles. *A History of Knowledge: Past, Present, and Future*. New York: Ballantine Books, 1992. Paperback, 448 pages.

Wetterau, Bruce. *World History: A Dictionary of Important People, Places, and Events, from Ancient Times to the Present*. Henry Holt & Co., 1995. Paperback.

History: General: American

Ambrose, Stephen E. *Undaunted Courage - Meriwether Lewis, Thomas Jefferson, And The Opening Of The American West*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 2003. Paperback, 521 pages.

Aron, Paul. *Unsolved Mysteries of American History: An Eye-Opening Journey through 500 Years of Discoveries, Disappearances, and Baffling Events*. New York: MJF Books, 1997. Hardcover, 225 pages

Boyle, Donzella Cross. *Quest of a Hemisphere*. Western Islands / Pro Patria Series, 1970. First Edition. Hardcover, 633 pages.

Burke, Merle. *United States History: The Growth of Our Land*. Chicago: American Technical Society, 1961. Hardcover, 493 pages.

Catton, Bruce. *The American Heritage Short History of the Civil War*. New York: Dell, 1970, Paperback, 286 pages.

de Tocqueville, Alexis. *Democracy in America (Everyman's Library)*. Other authors: Alan Ryan (Introduction) New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1994. Edition: Reprint, Hardcover, 394 pages.

Dorson, Richard Mercer. *America In Legend: Folklore from the Colonial Period to the Present*. New York: Pantheon Books, 1973. First Edition. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Hakim, Joy. *Freedom: A History of US*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. Hardcover, 416 pages.

Kleinbach, Hazel. *Chronicles of Clarkson*. Fancher, NY: Poor Richard, 1992. Paperback, 121 pages.

McCullough, David. *1776*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 2005. First Edition. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Muzzey, David Saville. *History of the American People*. Boston: Ginn and Company, 1929. Hardcover, 730 pages.

Nevins, Allan and Henry Steele Commager. *A Short History of the United States*. Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 1966. Fifth Edition. Hardcover, 669 pages.

Silva, Ruth C., Edward Keynes, Hugh A. Bone, and David W. Adamany. *American Government: Democracy and Liberty in Balance*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1981. Paperback, 542 pages.

Tuveson, Ernest Lee. *Redeemer Nation: The Idea of America's Millennial Role* (Midway Reprint Series). Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1980. Paperback, 252 pages.

History: General: 20th to 21st Century

Ambrose, Stephen E. *Citizen Soldiers: The U. S. Army from the Normandy Beaches to the Bulge to the Surrender of Germany*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1998. Paperback, 528 pages.

Nesmith, Jeff. *No Higher Honor: The U.S.S. Yorktown and the Battle of Midway*. Atlanta, GA: Longstreet, 1999. Hardcover, 280 pages.

Brokaw, Tom. *The Greatest Generation*. New York: Random House, 1998. First Edition. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Churchill, Winston S. *The Grand Alliance: The Second World War*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1951. First Edition. Hardcover, 903 pages.

Comfort, Ray. *Hitler, God, and the Bible*. Washington: WND Books, 2012. First Edition. Hardcover, 174 pages.

Damore, Leo. *Senatorial Privilege: The Chappaquiddick Cover-Up*. New York: Dell, 1989. Reprint. Paperback, 552 pages.

Preston, Diana. *The Boxer Rebellion: The Dramatic Story of China's War on Foreigners That Shook the World in the Summer of 1900*. New York: Berkley Books, 2000. Paperback, 436 pages.

Shirer, William L. *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich*. New York: Ballantine Books, 1991. Paperback, 1600 pages.

Speer, Albert. *Inside the Third Reich*. New York: MacMillan, 1970. Hardcover, 705 pages.

Trevor-Roper, Hugh. *Final Entries 1945 The Diaries of Joseph Goebbels*. New York: Putnam, 1978. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Simmons, Edwin H. *The Illustrated History of the Vietnam War, Volume 1: Marines*. New York: Bantam, n.d. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Berry, F. Clifton, Jr. *The Illustrated History of the Vietnam War, Volume 2: Sky Soldiers*. New York: Bantam, n.d. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Arnold, James R. *The Illustrated History of the Vietnam War, Volume 3: Armor*. New York: Bantam, n.d. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Marolda, Edward J. *The Illustrated History of the Vietnam War, Volume 4: Carrier Operations*. New York: Bantam, n.d. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Ewing, Michael. *The Illustrated History of the Vietnam War, Volume 5: Khe Sanh*. New York: Bantam, n.d. Hardcover, 158 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, HISTORY: GENERAL: 49

Judaica

Danielou, Jean. *The Theology of Jewish Christianity: Volume 1 (History of Early Christian Doctrine Before the Council of Nicaea)*. London: Darton, Longman & Todd, 1964. First Edition. Hardcover, 446 pages.

Edersheim, Alfred. *The Temple*. London: James Clarke & Co., 1959. Hardcover, 414 pages.

Greenberg, Irving. *The Jewish Way: Living the Holidays*. New York: Touchstone, 1993. Paperback, 464 pages.

Lipson, Eric. *Passover Haggadah: A Messianic Celebration*. San Francisco: Jews for Jesus, 1986. Hardcover, 126 pages.

Herzig, Steve. *Jewish Culture and Customs: A Sampler of Jewish Life*. Bellmawr, NJ: Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry,

1997. Paperback, 141 pages.

Hort, Fenton John Anthony. *Judaistic Christianity: A Course of Lectures*. Wentworth Press, 2019 (reprint). Hardcover, 234 pages.

Jacobs, Louis. *The Jewish Religion: A Companion*. Oxford University Press, 1995. First Edition. Hardcover, 648 pages.

Josephus, Flavius. *The Works of Josephus: Complete and Unabridged*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1980. Updated Edition. Hardcover, 800 pages.

Moore, George Foot. *Judaism In the First Centuries of the Christian Era - The Age of the Tannaim (3 Vol. Set)*. Harvard University Press, 1970. Hardcover, 1243 pages.

Neusner, Jacob, Ed. *Dictionary of Ancient Rabbis: Selections from the Jewish Encyclopaedia*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2003. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Neusner, Jacob. *The Mishnah: A New Translation*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1991. Paperback, 1207 pages.

Neusner, Jacob. *Between Time and Eternity: The Essentials of Judaism*. Wadsworth Pub. Co., 1965. Paperback, 196 pages.

Riskin, Shlomo. *Passover Haggadah with a Traditional and Contemporary Commentary*. New York: Ktav Publishing House, 1984. Paperback, 169 pages.

Schechter, Solomon. *Aspects of Rabbinic Theology: Major Concepts of the Talmud*. New York: Schocken Books, Inc., 1961. Paperback, 384 pages.

Skarsaune, Oskar. *In the Shadow of the Temple: Jewish Influences on Early Christianity*. Downer's Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2008. First Edition. Paperback, 455 pages.

Strack, Hermann L. and Gunter Stemberger. *Introduction to the Talmud and Midrash*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1992. Paperback, 448 pages.

Wise, Michael O., Martin G. Abegg, and Edward M. Cook. *The Dead Sea Scrolls: A New Translation*. HarperOne, 1996. 1st Edition. Hardcover, 513 pages.

Laws and Customs of Israel, : Compiled From the Codes Chayye Adam ("Life of Man") Kizzur Shulchan Aruch ("Condensed Code of Laws") in Four Parts (2 Volumes). New York: Pardes Publishing House, 1952. Hardcover.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, JUDAICA: 21

Classic Literature

Aquinas; Berkeley; Boswell; Dante; Francis of Assisi; Kant; Mirandola; Newton; Virgil. *The Great Books: Fifth Year Course, Readings For Discussion, Volumes 4-13*. Chicago: The Great Books Foundation, 1956. Paperback.

Aristotle; Augustine; Kant; Lucretius; Mill; Plato; Rousseau; Solomon; Sophocles. *The Great Books: Second Year Course, Readings For Discussion, Volumes 1-7; 13-15*. Chicago: The Great Books Foundation, 1955. Paperback.

Bennett, William J. (Editor). *The Book of Virtues: A Treasury of Great Moral Stories*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1993. First Edition. Hardcover, 831 pages.

Chute, Marchette. *An Introduction to Shakespeare*. Scholastic Book Services, 1979. Paperback, 123 pages.

Eliot, George. *Adam Bede*. Rahway, NJ: Mershon Publishing Company, n.d. Hardcover, 482 pages.

Gibran, Kahlil. *The Prophet*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1975. Hardcover, 96 pages.

Orwell, George. *Animal Farm / 1984*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, 2013. Hardcover, 385 pages.

Poe, Edgar Allan. *Complete Stories and Poems of Edgar Allan Poe*. Doubleday, 1966. Hardcover, 832 pages.

Steinbeck, John. *The Pearl*. New York: Bantam Books, 1966. Paperback, 118 pages.

Wallace, Lew. *Ben Hur A Tale of the Christ*. Harper & Brothers, 1880. Hardcover, 560 pages.

Winthrop, John, Ed. *The Norton Anthology of American Literature*. W.W. Norton & Company, 1986. Paperback, 2651 pages.

Wouk, Herman. *The Cain Mutiny*. New York: Doubleday, 1951. Hardcover, 498 pages.

The Complete Works of Julius Shakespeare, Vol. 1 in The Programmed Classics Series (W.G. Clark and Aldis Wright, Eds.). n.d. HB. 570 pp.

The Complete Works of Julius Shakespeare, Vol. 2 in The Programmed Classics Series (W.G. Clark and Aldis Wright, Eds.). n.d. HB. 1140 pp.

Selected Poems of Byron, Keats and Shelley in The Programmed Classics Series (Elliott Coleman, Ed.). Copyright by author, 1967. HB. 699 pp.

The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin in The Programmed Classics Series (Benjamin Franklin). Houghton Mifflin Company, 1923 (reprint). HB. 235 pp.

Travels of Marco Polo the Venetian in The Programmed Classics Series (William Marsden and Thomas Wright, Eds.). n.d. HB. 344 pp.

War and Peace (An Abridged Translation Revised by Princess Alexandra Kropotkin) in The Programmed Classics Series (Leo Tolstoy). n.d. HB. 696 pp.

Divine Comedy in The Programmed Classics Series (Dante Alighieri). n.d. HB. 475 pp.

The Iliad of Homer in The Programmed Classics Series (translated by Richmond Lattimore). Chicago: University of Chicago, 1961. HB. 525 pp.

Selections from the Arabian Nights in The Programmed Classics Series. n.d. HB. 472 pp.

The Odyssey in The Programmed Classics Series (translated by Robert Fitzgerald). Copyright by author, 1961 HB. 426 pp.

The Last Days of Pompeii in The Programmed Classics Series (Sir Edward G.E. Bulwer-Lytton). Dodd and Mead Company, n.d. (reprint). HB. 391 pp.

Crime and Punishment in The Programmed Classics Series (Fyodor Dostoevsky). HB. 449 pp.

Canterbury Tales in The Programmed Classics Series (Geoffrey Chaucer). Covici Friede, Inc., n.d. (reprint). HB. 626 pp.

Essays and Journals in The Programmed Classics Series (Ralph Waldo Emerson). Nelson Doubleday, Inc., 1968 (reprint). HB. 671 pp.

Missions and Evangelism

- Aldrich, Joseph C. *Life-Style Evangelism*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Press, 1981. Paperback, 246 pages.
- Aldrich, Joseph C. *Lifestyle Evangelism Study Guide*. Portland, OR: Multnomah, 1983. Paperback, 30 pages.
- Allen, Roland. *Missionary Methods: St. Paul's or Ours?* Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1962. Paperback, 179 pages.
- Beeke, Joel R. *Puritan Evangelism: A Biblical Approach*. Grand Rapids, MI: Reformation Heritage Books, 1999. First Edition. Paperback, 52 pages.
- Carson, D.A. *Telling the Truth: Evangelizing Postmoderns*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2002. 416 pages.
- Coleman, Robert E. *The Master Plan of Evangelism*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1964. Paperback, 124 pages.
- Fish, Roy J. *Study Guide to The Master Plan of Evangelism*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1972. Paperback, 64 pages.
- Crotts, John. *Upsetting the World: Following Paul's Example of Frontline Evangelism*. The Woodlands, TX: Kress Biblical Resources, 2012. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Doyle, Tom. *Dreams and Visions: Is Jesus Awakening the Muslim World?* Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2012. Paperback, 288 pages.
- Doran, David M. *For the Sake of His Name: Challenging a New Generation for World Missions*. Allen Park, MI: Student Global Impact, 2002. 299 pages.
- Elliff, Jim. *Pursuing God: A Seeker's Guide*. Kansas City, MO: Christian Communicators Worldwide, 2003. Paperback, 70 pages.
- Fay, William. *Share Jesus Without Fear*. Nashville: Broadman and Holman Publishers, 1999. Paperback, 196 pages.
- Ham, Ken. *Gospel Reset: Salvation Made Relevant*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books, 2018. Hardcover, 128 pages.
- Hogestyn, Larry G. *Are You Ready?* Xulon Press, 2004. Paperback, 184 pages.
- Jowett, J.H. *The Passion for Souls*. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1905. Hardcover, 128 pages.
- Kennedy, D. James. *Evangelism Explosion: The Coral Ridge Program For Lay Witness*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1983. Third Edition. Paperback, 178 pages.
- Little, Paul E. *How to Give Away Your Faith*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1966. Paperback, 131 pages.
- Mandryk, Jason. *Operation World: The Definitive Prayer Guide to Every Nation*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 2010. Seventh Edition. Paperback, 978 pages.
- Meade, David. *HERE to THERE: Getting from CROSS to Your Missions Field*. Propempo International, 2013. Paperback, 96 pages.

- Metzger, Will. *Tell The Truth: The Whole Gospel to the Whole Person by Whole People*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1984. Second Edition. Paperback, 192 pages.
- McQuilkin, Robertson. *The Great Omission*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1984. Paperback, 103 pages.
- Newbigin, Lesslie. *The Gospel in a Pluralist Society*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1989. Paperback, 264 pages.
- Packer, James I. *Evangelism and the Sovereignty of God*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1961. Paperback, 126 pages.
- Philpott, Kent. *Are You Really Born Again?: Understanding True and False Conversion*. Webster, NY: Evangelical Press, 2005. Revised Edition. Paperback, 161 pages.
- Piper, John. *Let the Nations Be Glad!: The Supremacy of God in Missions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1993. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Piper, John. *Jesus: The Only Way to God: Must You Hear the Gospel to be Saved?*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2010. Paperback, 144 pages.
- Ratz, Calvin, Frank Tillapaugh, and Myron Augsburger. *Mastering Ministry: Mastering Outreach And Evangelism (Mastering Ministry Series)*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Press, 1990. Hardcover, 168 pages.
- Ravenhill, Leonard. *Why Revival Tarries*. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany Fellowship, 1959. Hardcover, 175 pages.
- Rice, John R. *Personal Soul Winning*. Wheaton, IL: Sword of the Lord, 1961. Hardcover, 314 pages.
- Rugh, Gil. *Evangelism: Treading the Roman Road*. Lincoln, NE: Sound Words, 1997. Paperback, 27 pages.
- Stetzer, Ed. *Subversive Kingdom: Living as Agents of Gospel Transformation*. B&H Books, 2012. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Stott, John R.W. *Christian Mission in the Modern World: What the Church Should be Doing Now*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP, 1975. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Trotman, Dawson E. *Born to Reproduce*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 1981. Booklet, 35 pages.
- Weber, James K. *Let's Quit Kidding Ourselves About Missions*. Winona Lake, IN: Don Wardell, 1979. Paperback, 137 pages.
- Wimber, John. *Power Evangelism*. New York: Harpercollins, 1986. First Edition. Hardcover, 201 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM: 35

Nash, Ronald

- Nash, Ronald H. *Social Justice and the Christian Church*. Milford, MI: Mott Media, 1984. First Edition. Paperback, 175 pages.
- Nash, Ronald H. *The Word of God and the Mind of Man*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1992. Paperback, 140 pages.
- Nash, Ronald H. *The Concept of God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1983. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Nash, Ronald H. *Christian Faith and Historical Understanding*. Dallas: Probe Ministries Intl, 1990. Second Edition.

Paperback, 169 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *Worldviews in Conflict: Choosing Christianity in a World of Ideas*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Paperback, 176 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *Faith and Reason*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1994. Paperback, 296 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *Dooyeweerd and the Amsterdam Philosophy: A Christian Critique of Philosophic Thought*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1962. Hardcover, 109 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *Life's Ultimate Questions: An Introduction to Philosophy*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1999. Hardcover, 406 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *The Light of the Mind*. Lima, OH: Academic Renewal Press, 2003. Paperback, 160 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *The Gospel and the Greeks: Did the New Testament Borrow from Pagan Thought?* Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2003. Paperback, 304 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *Poverty and Wealth: Why Socialism Doesn't Work*. Dallas: W Pub Group, 1986. Paperback, 223 pages.

Nash, Ronald H. *When a Baby Dies*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1999. Paperback, 128 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, NASH, RONALD: 12

New Testament Commentaries

Multi-Book Works | Gospels | Acts | Romans | 1 and 2 Corinthians | Galatians to Colossians and Philemon | 1 and 2 Thessalonians | Pastoral Epistles and Philemon | General Epistles | 1-3 John, Jude and Revelation

Multi-Book Works

Evans, Craig A. *Bible Knowledge Background Commentary: John, Hebrews-Revelation*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 2005. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Lightfoot, John. *A Commentary on the New Testament from the Talmud and Hebraica*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1989. Hardcover, 1664 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Matthew 1-7: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1985. Hardcover, 528 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Matthew 8-15: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1987. Hardcover, 512 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Matthew 16-23: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1988. Hardcover, 432 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Matthew 24-28: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1989. Hardcover, 368 pages.

MacArthur, John. *John 1-11: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2006. Hardcover, 528 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Acts 1-12: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1994. Hardcover, 352 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Acts 13-28: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1996.

Hardcover, 400 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Romans 1-8: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1991. Hardcover, 560 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Romans 9-16: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1994. Hardcover, 416 pages.

MacArthur, John. *1 Corinthians: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1984. Hardcover, 512 pages.

MacArthur, John. *2 Corinthians: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2003. Hardcover, 544 pages.

MacArthur, John. Galatians: *The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1987. Hardcover, 240 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Ephesians: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1986. Hardcover, 402 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Colossians and Philemon: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1992. Hardcover, 256 pages.

MacArthur, John. *1 Timothy: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1995. Hardcover, 328 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Hebrews: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1983. Hardcover, 496 pages.

MacArthur, John. *1 Peter: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2004. Hardcover, 336 pages.

MacArthur, John. *2 Peter and Jude: The MacArthur New Testament Commentary (MacArthur New Testament Commentary Series)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2005. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Gospels

GENERAL GOSPELS

MacArthur, John. *Kingdom Living Here and Now: John MacArthur on the Beatitudes*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1980. Paperback, 191 pages.

Wiersbe, Warren. *Meet Yourself in the Parables*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 1979. Paperback.

MULTI VOLUME

Evans, Craig A. *Bible Knowledge Background Commentary: Matthew-Luke*. Elgin, IL: David C. Cook, 2003. Hardcover, 544 pages.

Ryle, J.C. *Expository Thoughts on the Gospels (Seven Volumes)*. Edinburgh, UK: Banner of Truth, 2012. Hardcover.

SYNOPTIC GOSPELS

Boice, James Montgomery. *The Gospel of Matthew: The King and His Kingdom, Matthew 1-17*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Paperback, 368 pages.

Carson, D.A. *Sermon on the Mount: An Evangelical Exposition of Matthew 5-7*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1982. Paperback, 157 pages.

Carson, D.A. *When Jesus Confronts the World: An Exposition of Matthew 8-10*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1987. Paperback, 154 pages.

Carson, D.A. *Matthew: Chapters 13-28 (The Expositor's Bible Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1995. First Edition. Paperback, 272 pages.

Criswell, W.A. *Expository Notes on the Gospel of Matthew*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House, 1963.

France, Richard. *The Gospel According to Matthew (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)* Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1987. Paperback, 416 pages.

France, R.T. *The Gospel of Matthew (New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 2007. Hardcover, 1233 pages

Glasscock, Ed. *Matthew (Moody Gospel Commentary)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1997. Paperback, 640 pages.

Hobbs, Herschel H. *An Exposition of the Gospel of Matthew*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1965. First Edition. Hardcover, 422 pages.

Cole, R. Alan. *Mark (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2008. Paperback, 340 pages.

Maclaren, Alexander. *Mark: The God Who Serves*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1987. Hardcover.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *Luke: The God Who Cares*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1987. Hardcover.

Wessel, Walter W. *Mark*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1995. First Edition. Paperback, 208 pages.

Juel, Donald. *Luke-Acts: The Promise of History*. John Knox Press, 1983. Hardcover, 138 pages.

MacArthur, John. *A Tale of Two Sons: The Inside Story of a Father, His Sons, and a Shocking Murder*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2008. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *Luke: The God Who Cares*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1987. Hardcover.

Morris, Leon. *The Gospel According to St. Luke: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1974. Paperback, 350 pages.

Whedon, D.D. *Commentary on the Gospels: Intended for Popular Use (Luke-John)*. E. Thomas, 1876. Hardcover, 422 pages.

John

Carson, D.A. *The Farewell Discourse and Final Prayer of Jesus: An Exposition of John 14-17* by D.A. Carson (Author) Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1988. Paperback, 207 pages.

Gaebelein, Arno Clemens. *The Gospel of John: A Complete Analytical Exposition*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1965. Hardcover, 414 pages.

Hughes, R. Kent. *John: That You May Believe (Preaching the Word)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1999. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Kysar, Robert. *John: The Maverick Gospel*. John Knox Press, 1976.

Meyer, F.B. *John: The Life of Love*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1987. Hardcover, 410 pages.

Morris, Leon. *The Gospel According to John (The New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1971. Hardcover, 936 pages.

Tasker, R.V.G. *John (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1983. Paperback, 240 pages.

Tenney, Merrill C. *John: The Gospel of Belief - An Analytic Study of the Text*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1976. Hardcover.

Acts

Barnhouse, Donald Grey. *Acts: An Expository Commentary*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1982. Paperback, 233 pages.

Boice, James Montgomery. *Acts (Expository Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Paperback, 456 pages.

Bruce, F.F. *The Book of the Acts (New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1988. Hardcover, 565 pages.

Harrison, Everett F. *Interpreting Acts: The Expanding Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 482 pages.

Kistemaker, Simon J. *Acts (New Testament Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1991. First Edition. Hardcover.

Laurin, Roy L. *Acts: Life in Action*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1985. 407 pages.

Marshall, I. Howard. *Acts (The Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1980 Paperback.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *Acts of the Apostles*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1960. Hardcover. 547 HB. pp.

Schreiner, Patrick. *The Mission of the Triune God: A Theology of Acts (New Testament Theology)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2022. Paperback, 192 pages.

Romans

Best, W.E. *The Most Neglected Chapter in the Bible: (Romans 9)*. South Belt Assembly of Christ, 1992. Paperback, 229 pages.

Boice, James Montgomery. *Romans (4 Volume Set)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2005. Paperback, 2112 pages.

Bruce, F.F. *Romans: Tyndale New Testament Commentaries*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1985. Paperback, 274 pages.

Jacomb, Thomas. *Romans 8: Verses One to Four*. Edinburgh, UK: Banner of Truth, 1996. Hardcover.

Laurin Roy L. *Romans*. Dunham Publishing Company, 1964. Hardcover, 529 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Freedom from Sin (John MacArthur's Bible Studies)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1987. Paperback, 189 pages.

MacArthur, John. *A Living Sacrifice (John MacArthur's Bible studies)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1987. Paperback, 75 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, Martyn. *Romans: Atonement and Justification (An Exposition of Chapters 3:20-4:25)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing Company, 1971. Hardcover, 250 pages.

Murray, John. *Epistle to the Romans: The English Text With Introduction, Exposition, and Notes (New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1980. Hardcover, 312 pages.

Newell, William R. *Romans Verse by Verse*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1938). Hardcover, 590 pages.

Piper, John. *The Justification of God: An Exegetical and Theological Study of Romans 9:1-23*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1993. Second Edition. Paperback, 246 pages.

Swindoll, Charles. *Learning to Walk by Grace: A Study of Romans 6 - 11*. Fullerton, CA: Insight For Living, 1985. Paperback, 81 pages.

Thomas. W.H. Griffith. *St Paul's Epistle to the Romans: A Devotional Commentary*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1946. Paperback, 464 pages.

Wuest, Kenneth S. *Word Studies: Romans in the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co, 1955. Paperback, 300 pages.

1 and 2 Corinthians

Barclay, William. *The Letters to the Corinthians (The Daily Study Bible)*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1954. Hardcover, 298 pages.

Barnett, Paul. *The Second Epistle to the Corinthians (The New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1997. Hardcover, 692 pages.

Carson, D.A. *From Triumphalism to Maturity: An Exposition of 2 Corinthians 10-13*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1988. Paperback, 186 pages.

Garland, David E. *1 Corinthians (Baker Exegetical Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2003. Hardcover, 896 pages.

Kruse, Colin. *2 Corinthians (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B Eerdmans, 1987. Paperback, 224 pages.

Laurin, Roy L. *First Corinthians: Where Life Matures*. Findlay, OH: Dunham, 1957. Hardcover, 332 pages.

Laurin, Roy L. *Second Corinthians: Where Life Endures*. Findlay, OH: Dunham Pub. Co., 1957. Third Edition. Hardcover, 248 pages.

Martin, Ralph P. *Spirit and the Congregation: Studies in 1 Corinthians 12-15*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1984. Hardcover, 168 pages.

Morris, Leon. *1 Corinthians (Tyndale New Testament Commentary Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1988. Paperback, 244 pages.

Moule, Handley. *The Second Epistle to the Corinthians*. Fort Washington, PA: Christian Literature Crusade, 1976.

Paperback, 241 pages.

Redpath, Alan. *The Royal Route to Heaven: Studies in 1 Corinthians*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H Revell Co., 1960. Hardcover, 248 pages

Redpath, Alan. *Blessings Out of Buffetings: Studies in 2 Corinthians*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H Revell Co, 1984. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Witherington, Ben. *Conflict and Community in Corinth: Socio-rhetorical Commentary on 1 and 2 Corinthians*. Paternoster Press, 1994. Paperback, 501 pages.

Galatians to Colossians and Philemon

Barclay, William. *The Letters to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians (Daily Study Bible Series)*. Louisville: The Westminster Press, 1976. Paperback, 219 pages.

Boice, James Montgomery. *Ephesians*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Paperback, 304 pages.

Bruce, F. F. *The Epistles to the Colossians, to Philemon, and to the Ephesians (The New International Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1984. First Edition. Hardcover, 442 pages.

Cole, Alan. *The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1964. Paperback, 188 pages.

Elliott, Mark W. Editor, N. T. Wright (Editor), Scott J. Hafemann (Editor), John Frederick (Editor). *Galatians and Christian Theology: Justification, the Gospel, and Ethics in Paul's Letter*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2014. Paperback, 400 pages.

Foulkes, Francis. *The Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1989. First Edition. Paperback, 182 pages.

Hawthorne, Gerald F. *Word Biblical Commentary: Philippians (Vol. 43)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1983. First Edition. Hardcover, 232 pages.

Hendriksen, William. *Exposition of Philippians (New Testament Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1980. Paperback, 218 pages.

Laurin, Roy L. *Colossians: Where Life is Established*. Findlay, OH: Dunham, 1957. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, David Martyn. *The Life of Joy: An Exposition of Philippians 1 and 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1989. Hardcover, 235 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, David Martyn. *The Life of Peace: An Exposition of Philippians 3 and 4*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1993. Hardcover, 271 pages.

Longenecker, Richard N. *Word Biblical Commentary Vol. 41, Galatians*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1990. Hardcover, 448 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Your Completeness in Christ: Colossians 1:24-2:23 (John MacArthur's Bible Studies)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1985. Paperback, 150 pages.

Martin, Ralph P. *The Epistle of Paul to the Philippians (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1988. Paperback, 144 pages.

Moo, Douglas J. *Galatians (Baker Exegetical Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2013. Hardcover, 496 pages.

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Keys to Galatians: Collected Essays*. Michael Glazier, 2012. Paperback, 202 pages.

O'Brien, Peter T. *Word Biblical Commentary: Colossians-Philemon (Vol. 44)*. Waco: TX: Word Books, 1982. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Ryken, Philip Graham. *Galatians (Reformed Expository Commentary)*. P & R Publishing, 2005. Hardcover, 290 pages.

Stott, John R.W. *The Message of Galatians*. London: Intervarsity Press, 1971. Paperback, 191 pages.

Tenney, Merrill C. *Galatians: The Charter of Christian Liberty*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1981. Hardcover, 216 pages.

Vincent, Marvin R. *Philippians and Philemon (International Critical Commentary)*. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1985. Hardcover, 201 pages.

Wright, N. T. *The Epistles of Paul to the Colossians and to Philemon: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1988. Paperback, 192 pages.

Wright, N.T. *Paul for Everyone: Galatians and Thessalonians*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press, 2004. Paperback, 178 pages.

1 and 2 Thessalonians

Draper, James T. *1 & 2 Thessalonians: The Hope of a Waiting Church*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, 1979. Paperback, 257 pages.

Morris, Leon. *1 & 2 Thessalonians: An Introduction and Commentary (The Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1984. Paperback, 152 pages.

Walvoord, John F. *The Thessalonian Epistles*. Grand Rapids, MI: Dunham Publishing, 1967. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Pastoral Epistles and Philemon

Barclay, William. *The Letters to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon*. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1976. Paperback, 283 pages.

Guthrie, Donald. *The Pastoral Epistles: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1990. Paperback, 228 pages.

Hendriksen, William. *I-II Timothy and Titus*. Banner of Truth, 1959.

Hiebert, D. Edmond. *First Timothy (Everyman's Bible Commentaries)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1957. Paperback, 132 pages.

Hiebert, D. Edmond. *Second Timothy (Everyman's Bible Commentary)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1959. Paperback, 132 pages.

Hiebert, D. Edmond. *Titus and Philemon (Everyman's Bible Commentary Series)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1957. Paperback, 128 pages.

Kelly, J. N. D. *The Pastoral Epistles (Black's New Testament Commentary)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1993. Hardcover, 288 pages.

Kent, Homer A. *Pastoral Epistles*. Winona Lake, IN: BMH Books, 1995. Revised Edition. Paperback, 313 pages.

Knight, George W. *The Pastoral Epistles (The New International Greek Testament Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 2013. Hardcover, 548 pages.

Kostenberger, Andreas J., Thomas R. Schreiner, and H. Scott Baldwin, Editors. *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of 1 Timothy 2:9-15*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1995. Paperback, 334 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Caring for Widows: 1 Timothy 5:3-16*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1991. Paperback, 56 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Transforming Power of Scripture: 2 Timothy 3:15-17 (John MacArthur's Bible Studies)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1989. Paperback, 79 pages.

Stott, John Stott. *Guard the Truth: The Message of 1 Timothy & Titus (Bible Speaks Today)*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1996. Paperback, 232 pages.

Wuest, Kenneth S. *Pastoral Epistles in the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1952. Paperback, 209 pages.

General Epistles, Jude

Adams, Thomas. *An Exposition of Second Peter*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2008. Reprint. Hardcover, 899 pages.

Anderson, Sir Walter. *Types in Hebrews (Sir Robert Anderson Library Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1978. Paperback, 192 pages.

Barclay, William. *The Letters of James and Peter (The Daily Study Bible Series)*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1976. Paperback, 351 pages.

Bray, Gerald L. *James, 1-2 Peter, 1-3 John, Jude (Ancient Christian Commentary on Scripture)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2014. Hardcover, 318 pages.

Bruce, F. F. *The Epistle to the Hebrews*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1977. Hardcover, 447 pages.

Davids, Peter H. *The Epistle of James (The New International Greek Testament Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1982. Hardcover, 226 pages.

Davids, Peter H. *The Letters of 2 Peter and Jude (The Pillar New Testament Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 2006. Hardcover, 380 pages.

Dorioni, Daniel M. *James (Reformed Expository Commentary)*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2007. First Edition. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Green, Gene L. *Jude and 2 Peter (Baker Exegetical Commentary on the New Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2008. Hardcover, 448 pages.

Green, Michael. *The Second Epistle General of Peter, and the General Epistle of Jude (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Send the Light, 1988. Paperback, 208 pages.

Grudem, Wayne A. *1 Peter (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1988. Paperback, 239 pages.

Guthrie, Donald. *Hebrews: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Downers Grove, IL: Inter-Varsity Press, 1989. Paperback, 281 pages.

- Helm, David R. *1 and 2 Peter and Jude: Sharing Christ's Sufferings*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2008. Hardcover, 416 pages.
- Hewitt, Thomas. *The Epistle to the Hebrews: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1960. Paperback, 217 pages.
- Hiebert, D. Edmond. *The Epistle of James: Tests of a Living Faith*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1984. Paperback, 354 pages.
- Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe. *A Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1987. Paperback, 640 pages.
- Johnson, Luke Timothy. *The Letter of James (The Anchor Yale Bible Commentaries)*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2005. Paperback, 432 pages.
- Kelly, J.N.D. *A Commentary on the Epistles of Peter and Jude*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1969. Paperback, 387 pages.
- Luther, Martin. *Commentary on Peter & Jude*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1990. Edition: Revised. Paperback, 303 pages.
- Leighton, Robert. *1 and 2 Peter*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1999. Paperback, 288 pages.
- Lenski, R.C.H. *The Interpretation of the I and II Epistles of Peter; The Three Epistles of John and The Epistle of Jude*. Minneapolis, MN: Augsburg Publishing House, 1966. Edition: First. Hardcover, 651 pages.
- Martin, Ralph P. *Word Biblical Commentary: James (Vol. 48)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1988. Hardcover, 354 pages.
- Michaels, J. Ramsey. *Word Biblical Commentary: 1 Peter (Vol. 49)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1988. First Edition. Hardcover, 420 pages.
- Moo, Douglas. *The Letter of James (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1987. Paperback, 191 pages.
- Mitton, C. Leslie. *James*. London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1977. Paperback, 255 pages,
- Schreiner, Thomas R. *The New American Commentary: 1, 2 Peter, Jude (New American Commentary, 37)*. Holman Reference, 2003. Hardcover, 400 pages.
- Tasker, R. V. G. *The General Epistle of James: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1957. Paperback, 144 pages.
- Varner, William. *The Book of James: A New Perspective: A Linguistic Commentary Applying Discourse Analysis*. The Woodlands, TX: Kress Biblical Resources, 2011. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Wuest, Kenneth S. *First Peter in the Greek New Testament for the English Reader*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1952. Hardcover, 135 pages.
- Wuest, Kenneth S. *Hebrews In The Greek New Testament For The English Reader*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1956. Hardcover, 271 pages.

1-3 John, Jude, Revelation

- Barnhouse, Donald Grey. *Revelation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1985. Paperback, 432 pages.
- Beasley-Murray, George R., Herschel Hobbs, and Ray Frank Robbins. *Revelation: Three Viewpoints*. Nashville:

Broadman Press, 1977. Hardcover, 248 pages.

Clark, David S. *The Message From Patmos*. Wentworth Press, 2019. Reprint. Paperback, 150 pages.

Elliott, E. B. *Horæ Apocalypticæ: Or, a Commentary on the Apocalypse, Critical and Historical; Including Also an Examination of the Chief Prophecies of Daniel (Vol. 1)*. Still Waters Revival Books, facsimile of the 1862 edition. Hardcover.

Elliott, E. B. *Horæ Apocalypticæ: Or, a Commentary on the Apocalypse, Critical and Historical; Including Also an Examination of the Chief Prophecies of Daniel (Vol. 2)*. Still Waters Revival Books, facsimile of the 1862 edition. Hardcover.

Elliott, E. B. *Horæ Apocalypticæ: Or, a Commentary on the Apocalypse, Critical and Historical; Including Also an Examination of the Chief Prophecies of Daniel (Vol. 3)*. Still Waters Revival Books, facsimile of the 1862 edition. Hardcover.

Elliott, E. B. *Horæ Apocalypticæ: Or, a Commentary on the Apocalypse, Critical and Historical; Including Also an Examination of the Chief Prophecies of Daniel (Vol. 4)*. Still Waters Revival Books, facsimile of the 1862 edition. Hardcover.

Ford, J. Massyngberde. *Revelation (The Anchor Bible, Vol. 38)*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1975. First Edition. Hardcover, 455 pages.

Gregg, Steve (Editor). *Revelation: Four Views (A Parallel Commentary)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1997. Hardcover, 608 pages.

Hendriksen, William. *More Than Conquerors*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1979. Hardcover, 216 pages.

Ladd, George Eldon. *A Commentary on the Revelation of John*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1971. Paperback, 308 pages.

Laurin, Roy. *Epistle of John: Life at Its Best*. Findlay, OH: Dunham Publishing Company, 1957. Hardcover, 196 pages.

Lee, Francis Nigel. *John's Revelation Unveiled*. Lamp Trimmers, 1999. Spiral Bound, 313 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Because the Time is Near: John MacArthur Explains the Book of Revelation*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2007. Paperback, 364 pages.

Metzger, Bruce M. *Breaking the Code: Understanding the Book of Revelation*. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 2006. Paperback, 111 pages.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *The Letters of Our Lord: A First Century Message to Twentieth Century Christians*. London: Pickering and Sons, n.d. Hardcover, 109 pages.

Morris, Leon. *The Book of Revelation (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1987. Paperback, 256 pages.

Stott, John. *The Letters of John (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1988. Paperback, 234 pages.

Wilson, Mark. *Charts on the Book of Revelation: Literary, Historical, and Theological Perspectives (Kregel Charts of the Bible and Theology)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2007. Paperback, 136 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, NEW TESTAMENT COMMENTARIES: 177

New Testament Critical Issues

- Bird, Michael F., Craig A. Evans, Simon Gathercole, Charles E. Hill, and Chris Tilling. *How God Became Jesus: The Real Origins of Belief in Jesus' Divine Nature---A Response to Bart D. Ehrman*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Bock, Darrell L. *Who Is Jesus?: Linking the Historical Jesus with the Christ of Faith*. Howard Books, 2012. Paperback, 256 pages.
- Bultmann, Rudolf. *History of the Synoptic Tradition*. New York: Harper and Row, 1976. First Edition. Paperback, 462 pages.
- Comfort, Philip W. and Driesbach, Jason. *The Many Gospels of Jesus: Sorting Out the Story of the Life of Jesus*. Carol Stream, IL: Tyndale House, 2008. Hardcover, 357 pages.
- Crossan, John Dominic. *Who Is Jesus?: Answers to Your Questions About the Historical Jesus*. Harpercollins, 1996. Paperback, 183 pages.
- Ehrman, Bart. *Forged: Writing in the Name of God--Why the Bible's Authors Are Not Who We Think They Are*. New York: HarperOne, 2011. Hardcover, 320 pages.
- Ehrman, Bart D. *Lost Christianities: The Battles for Scripture and the Faiths We Never Knew*. USA: Oxford University Press, 2003. Hardcover, 320 pages.
- Habermas, Gary R. *The Historical Jesus: Ancient Evidence for the Life of Christ*. Joplin, MO: College Press Publishing Company, 1996. Paperback, 298 pages.
- Hagner, Donald A. *How New Is the New Testament?* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2018. Paperback, 224 pages.
- Jones, Timothy Paul. *Misquoting Truth: A Guide to the Fallacies of Bart Ehrman's "Misquoting Jesus"*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 2007. Paperback, 176 pages.
- Komoszewski, J., Ed. Other authors: M. James Sawyer, Daniel Wallace. *Reinventing Jesus: What the Da Vinci Code and Other Novel Speculations Don't Tell You*. Kregel Publications, 2006. Paperback, 350 pages.
- Longenecker, Richard N. *Biblical Exegesis in the Apostolic Period*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1999. Edition: Revised. Paperback, 280 pages.
- Marshall, I. Howard. *The Origins of New Testament Christology*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1990. Paperback, 140 pages.
- McDowell, Josh and Wilson, Bill. *He Walked Among Us: Evidence for the Historical Jesus*. Thomas Nelson Inc., 1993. Paperback, 366 pages.
- Robinson, John A.T. *Redating the New Testament*. London: SCM Press, 2012. Edition: New edition. Paperback, 384 pages.
- Sanders, E.P. *Jesus and Judaism*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985. Paperback, 444 pages.
- Schonfield, Hugh. *The Passover Plot*. Bantam, 1977. Paperback, 278 pages.
- Shanks, Hershel and Witherington, Ben III. *The Brother of Jesus: The Dramatic Story and Meaning of the First Archaeological Link to Jesus and His Family*. HarperOne, 2004. Revised Updated Edition. Paperback, 336 pages.

Wenham, John. *Easter Enigma: Are the Resurrection Accounts in Conflict?* Grand Rapids, MI: Academie Books, 1984. Paperback, 162 pages.

Wilkins, Michael J. *Jesus Under Fire: Modern Scholarship Reinvents the Historical Jesus*. Zondervan, 1996. Paperback, 254 pages.

Wilson, Clifford. *The Passover Plot Exposed*. New Leaf Press, 1977. Paperback.

Wright, N.T. *Judas and the Gospel of Jesus: Have We Missed the Truth about Christianity?* Baker Books, 2006. Hardcover, 160 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, NEW TESTAMENT CRITICAL ISSUES: 22

New Testament Exegesis

Word Studies and General New Testament Exegesis | Greek Grammatical Works | Greek Bibles | Greek Lexicons Concordances and Dictionaries

Word Studies and General New Testament Exegesis

Aland, Kurt. *Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum*. United Bible Societies, 1985. Fifteenth Edition. Hardcover, 590 pages.

Balz, Horst and Gerhard Schneider (Editors). *Exegetical Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. 1 (English, Ancient Greek and Ancient Greek Edition)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1990. Hardcover, 463 pages.

Balz, Horst and Gerhard Schneider (Editors). *Exegetical Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1990. Hardcover, 555 pages.

Balz, Horst and Gerhard Schneider (Editors). *Exegetical Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. 3 (English, Ancient Greek and Ancient Greek Edition)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1990. Hardcover, 590 pages.

Brown, Colin. *Dictionary of New Testament Theology: Volume 1*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 747 pages.

Brown, Colin. *Dictionary of New Testament Theology: Volume 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 944 pages.

Brown, Colin. *Dictionary of New Testament Theology: Volume 3*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 1223 pages.

Brown, Colin. *Dictionary of New Testament Theology: Index*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 592 pages.

Comfort, Philip. *New Testament Text and Translation Commentary*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., 2008. First Edition. Hardcover, 944 pages.

Fee, Gordon D. *New Testament Exegesis: A Handbook for Students and Pastors*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1993. Paperback, 194 pages.

Kantenwein, Lee L. *Diagrammatical Analysis*. BMH Books, 1991. Paperback, 111 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume I)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1964. Hardcover, 833 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume II)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1964. Hardcover, 964 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume III)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1966. Hardcover, 1116 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume IV)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1967. Hardcover, 1142 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume V)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1979. Hardcover, 1046 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume VI)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1969. Hardcover, 1015 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume VII)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1979. Hardcover, 1118 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume VIII)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1979. Hardcover, 620 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume IX)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1973. Hardcover, 696 pages.

Kittel, Gerhard (Series Editor). *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Volume X)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1976. Hardcover, 661 pages.

Nicoll, W. Robertson. *The Expositor's Greek Testament (5 Volume Set)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1960. Hardcover, 872 pages.

Trench, Richard C. *Synonyms of the New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1983. Paperback, 405 pages.

Zodhiates, Spiros. *The Complete Word Study New Testament (Word Study Series)*. AMG Publishers, 1991. Hardcover, 1336 pages.

Vine, W. E. *An Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson Inc, 1985. Hardcover, 755 pages.

Greek Grammatical Works

Brooks, James A. and Carlton L. Winbery. *Syntax of New Testament Greek*. Lanham, MD: UPA, 1978. Paperback, 186 pages.

Goodwin, William W. *Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub, 2003. Paperback, 496 pages

Kubo, Sakae. *A Beginner's New Testament Greek Grammar*. Lanham, MD: UPA, 1979. Paperback, 100 pages.

Metzger, Bruce M. *A Textual Commentary on the Greek New Testament*. United Bible Societies, 1994. Second Edition. Hardcover, 710 pages.

Moule, C. F. D. *An Idiom Book of New Testament Greek*. Cambridge University Press, 1959. Second Edition. Paperback, 260 pages.

Mounce, William D. *Basics of Biblical Greek: Grammar*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1993. First Edition. Hardcover, 446 pages.

Mounce, William D. *Basics of Biblical Greek Workbook*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2009. Paperback, 240 pages.

Newman, Barclay M. *Greek: English Dictionary of the New Testament*. United Bible Societies, 1971. Hardcover, 203 pages.

Rienecker, Fritz and Cleon Rogers. *Linguistic Key to the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1982. Hardcover, 912 pages.

Robertson, A. T. *A Grammar of the Greek New Testament in the Light of Historical Research*. Broadman Press, 1934. Hardcover, 1454 pages.

Rogers, Cleon, Jr. and Cleon Rogers III. *New Linguistic and Exegetical Key to the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1998. Hardcover, 704 pages.

Wallace, Daniel B. *Greek Grammar Beyond the Basics: An Exegetical Syntax of the New Testament with Scripture, Subject, and Greek Word Indexes*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1997. Hardcover, 860 pages.

Greek Lexicons Concordances and Dictionaries

DeMoss, Matthew S. *Pocket Dictionary for the Study of New Testament Greek (IVP Pocket Reference)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2001. Paperback, 138 pages.

Gingrich, F. Wilbur and Frederick William Danker (Editors). *Shorter Lexicon of the Greek New Testament*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1983 Hardcover, 229 pages.

Kubo, Sakae. *A Reader's Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament (Zondervan Greek Reference Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1975. Hardcover, 327 pages.

Metzger, Bruce M. *Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1998. Paperback, 112 pages.

Louw, Johannes P. *Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament: Based on Semantic Domains (2 Volume Set)*. American Bible Society, 1988. Hardcover.

Moulton, W. F. *Concordance to the Greek Testament: According to the Texts of Westcott and Hort, Tishendorf and the English Revisers (Greek and English Edition)*. Edinburgh: Bloomsbury T & T Clark, 1978. Fifth Edition. Hardcover, 1120 pages.

Mounce, William D. *The Analytical Lexicon to the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1993. First Edition. Hardcover, 560 pages.

Smith, J. B. *Greek-English Concordance to the New Testament: A Tabular and Statistical Greek-English Concordance Based on the King James Version with an English-to-Greek Index (English and Greek Edition)*. Herald Press, 1955. Hardcover, 430 pages.

Langenscheidt Pocket Greek Dictionary: Greek-English, English-Greek (Langenscheidt Pocket Dictionary). Langenscheidt, 1992. Paperback, 500 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, NEW TESTAMENT EXEGESIS: 51

New Testament: General and Introduction

Introduction | Survey | History | Jesus and the Gospels | Pauline Studies

New Testament: Introduction and Survey

Guthrie, Donald. *New Testament Introduction (Master Reference Collection)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1990. Hardcover, 1161 pages.

Machen, J. Gresham. *The New Testament: An Introduction to Its History and Literature*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1976. Paperback, 387 pages.

Carson, D. A., Douglas J. Moo, and Leon Morris. *An Introduction to the New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Hardcover, 544 pages.

Perrin, Norman. *The New Testament, an Introduction: Proclamation and Parenesis, Myth and History*. New York: Harcourt College Pub, 1974. Paperback, 385 pages.

Watkins, Glenn. *New Testament Survey Bible Workbook*. Southwestern College. Publication by author, 1989. Comb Bound, 238 pages.

New Testament: History

Aune, David E. *The New Testament in Its Literary Environment (Library of Early Christianity)*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1985. Paperback, 264 pages.

Barnett, Paul. *Jesus & the Rise of Early Christianity: A History of New Testament Times*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1999. First Edition, Hardcover, 448 pages.

Bell, Albert A. Jr. *Exploring The New Testament World An Illustrated Guide To The World Of Jesus And The First Christians*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1998. Paperback, 336 pages.

Carson, D. A. and G. K. Beale (Editors). *Commentary on the New Testament Use of the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2007. First Edition. Hardcover, 1280 pages.

Edersheim, Alfred. *The Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah: Complete and Unabridged in One Volume (New Updated Edition)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson, 1993. First Edition. Hardcover, 1136 pages.

Edersheim, Alfred. *Sketches of Jewish Social Life in the Days of Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B Eerdmans, 1967. Hardcover.

Horsley, Richard A. *Bandits Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements at the Time of Jesus*. San Francisco: Harper and Row, 1985. Paperback, 304 pages.

Keener, Craig S. *The IVP Bible Background Commentary: New Testament*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1994. First Edition. Hardcover, 842 pages.

Wengst, Klaus. *Pax Romana and the Peace of Jesus Christ*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1987. First Edition. Paperback, 245 pages.

New Testament: Jesus and the Gospels

Barclay, William. *And He Had Compassion: The Miracles of Jesus*. Valley Forge, PA: Judson Press, 1994, Paperback, 272 pages.

Bowman, John Wick. *Jesus' Teaching in its Environment*. Richmond, VA: John Knox Press, 1963. Paperback, 120 pages.

Cheney, Johnston. *The Life of Christ in Stereo: The Four Gospels Combined As One*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Pub, 1984. Paperback, 275 pages.

Green, Joel B., Scot McKnight, and I Howard Marshall (Editors). *Dictionary of Jesus and the Gospels (The IVP Bible Dictionary Series)*. Other authors: Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1992. First Edition. Hardcover, 959 pages.

Hoehner, Harold W. *Chronological Aspects of the Life of Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1978. Paperback, 176 pages.

Pentecost, J. Dwight. *A Harmony of the Words and Works of Jesus Christ: From the New International Version*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House, 1981. First Edition. Hardcover, 208 pages.

Piper, John. *What Jesus Demands from the World*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2011. Paperback, 400 pages.

Robertson, A. T. *A Harmony of the Gospels*. New York: Harper & Row, 1932. Reprint Edition. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Shepard, J.W. *The Christ of the Gospels: An Exegetical Study*. Grand Rapids, MI: WM B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1952. Hardcover, 650 pages.

Trench, R.C. *Notes On the Miracles Of Our Lord*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1979). Paperback, 298 pages.

New Testament: Pauline Studies

Enslin, Morton Scott. *The Ethics of Paul*. New York: Abingdon, 1957. Paperback, 335 pages.

Gorman, Michael J. *Apostle of the Crucified Lord: A Theological Introduction to Paul and His Letters*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2003. Paperback, 624 pages.

Hawthorne, Gerald F., Ralph P. Martin, and Daniel G. Reid (Editors). *Dictionary of Paul & His Letters/a Compendium of Contemporary Biblical Scholarship*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1993. Hardcover, 1067 pages.

Holland, Tom. *Contours Of Pauline Theology*. Scotland, UK: Mentor, 2004. Hardcover, 382 pages.

Ridderbos, Herman N. *Paul and Jesus*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., 1957. Hardcover, 155 pages.

Westerholm, Stephen. *Israel's Law and the Church's Faith: Paul and His Recent Interpreters*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1988. First Edition. Paperback, 252 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, NEW TESTAMENT: 30

Non-Fiction

Andrews, William G. *Early Brockport*. Brockport, NY: Village of Brockport, 2005. Paperback, 248 pages.

Morley, Jackson. *CRIMES and PUNISHMENT: A Pictorial Encyclopedia of Aberrant Behavior (Volume 1)*. BPC Publishing Limited, 1973. Hardcover, 144 pages.

Barry, John M. *The Great Influenza: The Story of the Deadliest Pandemic in History*. New York: Penguin Books, 2005. Paperback, 546 pages.

Clarke, James W. *Last Rampage: The Shocking, True Story of an Escaped Convict*. New York: Berkley, 1990. Paperback, 345 pages.

Evans, Stewart P., and Keith Skinner (Editors). *The Ultimate Jack the Ripper Companion*. New York: Carroll & Graf Pub, 2000. First Edition. Hardcover, 692 pages.

Kunz, George. *Buffalo Memories: Gone but not Forgotten*. Buffalo, NY: Canisius College Press, 2002. Paperback, 344 pages.

National Commission on Terrorist Attacks. *The 9/11 Commission Report: Final Report of the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company, 2004. First Edition. Paperback, 592 pages.

Northcutt, Wendy. *The Darwin Awards: Evolution in Action*. Plume, 2002. Hardcover, 327 pages.

Northcutt, Wendy. *The Darwin Awards - Survival Of The Fittest*. Plume / Penguin Books, 2004. Hardcover, 252 pages.

Reader's Digest (Editor). *Strange Stories, Amazing Facts: Stories That are Bizarre, Unusual, Odd, Astonishing, and Often Incredible*. Pleasantville, NY: Readers Digest, 1981. Hardcover, 608 pages.

Tallberg, Martin. *Don Bolles: An Investigation into His Murder*. New York: Popular Library, 1977. Paperback, 255 pages.

Thompson, Paul. *The Terror Timeline: Year by Year, Day by Day, Minute by Minute: A Comprehensive Chronicle of the Road to 9/11--and America's Response*.

Whittier, Mrs. Hiel. *The Sesquicentennial of the Town of Kendall (New York)*. Kendall Sesquicentennial Committee, 1962. Paperback, 95 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, NON-FICTION: 13

Old Testament Commentaries

Multi-Volume Commentaries | Pentateuch | Writings | Wisdom Literature | Major Prophets | Minor Prophets

Multi-Volume Commentaries

Keil, C. F. *Commentary on the Old Testament, 10 Volumes*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Pub, 1989. Hardcover, 10 Volumes.

Walvoord, John F. and Roy B. Zuck (Editors). *The Bible Knowledge Commentary: Old Testament*. Colorado Springs, CO: Victor Books, 1985. Hardcover, 1600 pages.

Pentateuch

Leupold, H. C. *Exposition of Genesis, Volume 1*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1976. Hardcover, 578 pages.

Leupold, H. C. *Exposition of Genesis, Volume 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1981. Hardcover, 641 pages.

Collins, C. John. *Genesis 1-4: A Linguistic, Literary, and Theological Commentary*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2005. Paperback, 336 pages.

Mathews, Kenneth. *Genesis 1:1-11:26: An Exegetical and Theological Exposition of Holy Scripture* (New American Commentary). Nashville: Broadman and Holman Publishers, 1996. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Matthews, Kenneth. *Genesis 11:27-50:26: An Exegetical and Theological Exposition of Holy Scripture* (New American Commentary). Nashville: Broadman and Holman Publishers, 2005. Hardcover, 960 pages.

Poythress, Vern S. *Christian Interpretations of Genesis 1 (Christian Answers to Hard Questions)*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2013. Booklet, 32 pages.

Morris, Henry M. *The Genesis Record: A Scientific and Devotional Commentary on the Book of Beginnings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1976. First Edition. Hardcover, 716 pages.

Ross, Allen P. *Creation and Blessing: A Guide to the Study and Exposition of Genesis*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1997. Paperback, 744 pages.

Sailhamer, John H. *Genesis Unbound: A Provocative New Look at the Creation Account*. Dawson Media, 2011. Second Edition. Paperback, 264 pages.

Sarna, Nahum M. *JPS Torah Commentary: Genesis*. Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Society, 2001. First Edition. Hardcover, 414 pages.

Pink, Arthur W. *Gleanings in Genesis*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1922. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 408 pages.

Pink, A.W. *Gleaning in Exodus*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1970. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Pink, Arthur W. *Gleanings in Joshua*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1964. Paperback, 430 pages.

Knight, A. F. *Leviticus (OT Daily Study Bible Series)*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1981. Paperback, 172 pages.

McIntosh, Doug. *Deuteronomy (Holman Old Testament Commentary)*. Nashville: Holman Reference, 2002. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Walton, John H. *The NIV Application Commentary Genesis*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2001. Hardcover, 768 pages.

Writings

Barber, Cyril D. and John Carter. *Always a Winner: 1 Samuel (Bible Commentary for Laymen)*. Glendale, CA: Gospel Light Pub., 1977. Paperback, 160 pages.

Barber, Cyril J. *Ruth: An Expository Commentary*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1983. Paperback, 176 pages.

Block, Daniel I. *Judges, Ruth: An Exegetical and Theological Exposition of Holy Scripture (The New American Commentary)*. Nashville: Holman Reference, 1999. Hardcover, 765 pages.

Bush, Frederic. *Ruth-Esther (Word Biblical Commentary, Vol. 9)*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1996. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Brueggemann, Walter. *1 Kings: Knox Preaching Guides*. Atlanta: John Knox Press, 1983. Paperback, 108 pages.

Campbell, Edward F., Jr. *Ruth (The Anchor Bible, Volume 7)*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday and Company, 1975. Hardcover, 188 pages.

Davis, Dale Ralph. *Joshua: No Falling Words (Focus on the Bible)*. Christian Focus, 2012. Paperback, 224 pages.

Davis, Dale Ralph. *Focus on the Bible - 1 Samuel: Looking on the Heart*. Christian Focus, 2010. Paperback, 336 pages.

Hamlin, E. John. *Inheriting the Land: A Commentary on the Book of Joshua (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1983. Paperback, 232 pages.

Ironside, H. A. *Joshua*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1950. Hardcover, 142 pages.

Ironside, H. A. *Notes on the Books of Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1960. Hardcover, 123 pages.

Leggett, Donald. *The Levirate and Goel Institutions in the Old Testament: With Special Attention to the Book of Ruth*. Cherry Hill, NJ: Mack Publishing Company, 1974. Facsimile, 351 pages.

McGee, J. Vernon. *Esther: The Romance of Redemption*. Pasadena, CA: Through the Bible Books, n.d. Paperback, 150 pages.

Pink, Arthur W. *Gleanings in Joshua*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1964. Paperback, 430 pages.

MacArthur, John. *1 Samuel: How One Godly Man Changed a Nation (MacArthur Bible Studies)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson Inc., 2000. Paperback, 128 pages.

Piper, John. *A Sweet and Bitter Providence: Sex, Race, and the Sovereignty of God*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2009. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Redpath, Alan. *Victorious Christian Service: Studies in the Book of Nehemiah*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H Revell Co, 1984. Hardcover, 190 pages.

Wisdom Literature

Ash, Christopher. *Job: The Wisdom of the Cross (Preaching the Word)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2014. Hardcover, 496 pages.

Janzen, J. Gerald. *Job: Interpretation: A Bible Commentary for Teaching and Preaching*. Atlanta: Westminster John Knox Press, 1997. Paperback, 288 pages.

Kaiser Walter C., Jr. *The Majesty of God in the Midst of Innocent Suffering: The Message of Job*. Geanies House, Fearn, Ross-shire, Scotland: Christian Focus, 2019. Revised Edition. Paperback, 256 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *Job: A Man of Heroic Endurance (Great Lives from God's Word Series, Vol. 7)*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2004. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Zuck, Roy B. *Job - Everyman's Bible Commentary (Everyman's Bible Commentaries)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1978. Paperback, 192 pages.

Allen, Charles L. *The Healing Of Mind And Soul In The Twenty-Third Psalm*. Pawling, NY: Foundation For Christian Living, 1968. Booklet, 22 pages.

Gaebelein, Arno Clemens. *The Book of Psalms: A Devotional and Prophetic Commentary*. Wheaton, IL: Our Hope Press, 1939. Hardcover, 509 pages.

Ironside, H. A. *Psalms*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1952. Hardcover, 250 pages.

Keller, Phillip. *A Shepherd Looks at Psalm 23*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1970. Hardcover, 142 pages.

Kidner, Derek. *Psalms 1-72: An Introduction and Commentary (The Tyndale Old Testament Commentary Series)*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1981. Paperback, 267 pages.

Kidner, Derek. *Psalms 73-150: A Commentary (The Tyndale Old Testament Commentary Series)*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1981. Paperback, 235 pages.

Varner, William. *Awake O Harp: A Devotional Commentary on the Psalms*. The Woodlands, TX: Kress Christian Publications, 2012. Paperback, 402 pages.

George, Zemek. *Road Maps for the Psalms: Inductive Preaching Outlines Based on the Hebrew Text*. Valencia, CA: The Master's Academy International, 2006. Hardcover.

Kidner, Derek. *Proverbs: An Introduction & Commentary (Tyndale Old Testament Commentaries)*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1981. Paperback, 192 pages.

Mayhue, Richard. *Practicing Proverbs: Wise Living for Foolish Times*. Scotland: Christian Focus, 2012. Paperback, 240 pages.

McGee, J. Vernon. *Proverbs*. Pasadena, CA: Thru the Bible Books, 1986. Paperback, 264 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *Living on the Ragged Edge: Coming to Terms with Reality*. Dallas: Word Books, 1985. First Edition. Hardcover, 382 pages.

Murphy, Roland Edmund. *Word Biblical Commentary: Ecclesiastes*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1992. Hardcover, 170 pages.

Ironside, H. A. *Addresses on the Song of Solomon*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1956. Hardcover, 137 pages.

Talbert, Layton. *Beyond Suffering: Discovering the Message of Job*. Greenville, SC: BJU Press, 2007. Paperback, 378 pages.

Major Prophets

Ironside, H. A. *The Prophet Isaiah*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1952. First Edition. Hardcover, 369 pages.

Gaebelein, Frank E. *The Expositor's Bible Commentary (Isaiah, Jeremiah, Lamentations, Ezekiel)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Hardcover, 1024 pages.

Bracke, John M. *Jeremiah 1-29 (Westminster Bible Companion)*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1999. First Edition. Paperback, 240 pages.

Bracke, John M. *Jeremiah 30-52 and Lamentations (Westminster Bible Companion)*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1999. First Edition. Paperback, 252 pages.

Bultema, Harry. *A Commentary on Daniel*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1988. Paperback, 368 pages.

Bright, John. *Jeremiah: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary (Anchor Bible, Vol. 21)*. New York: Doubleday & Co, 1978. Hardcover, 372 pages.

McGee, J. Vernon. *Jeremiah and Lamentations*. Pasadena, CA: Thru the Bible Books, 1978. First Edition. Paperback, 218 pages.

Block, Daniel I. *The Book of Ezekiel, Chapters 25–48 (New International Commentary on the Old Testament)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1998. Hardcover, 849 pages.

Fairbairn, Patrick. *Commentary on Ezekiel*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1989. Hardcover, 512 pages.

Taylor, John B. *Ezekiel (The Tyndale Old Testament Commentary Series)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1981.

Paperback, 285 pages.

Ironside, H. A. *Expository Notes on Ezekiel the Prophet*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1949. First Edition. Hardcover, 349 pages.

Campbell, Donald K. *Daniel: God's Man in a Secular Society*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House Publishers, 1988. Paperback, 192 pages.

Anderson, Robert A. *Signs and Wonders: A Commentary on the Book of Daniel (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1984. Paperback, 180 pages.

Strauss, Lehman. *The Prophecies of Daniel*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1969. Hardcover, 384 pages.

Zimmerman Felix H. *Daniel in Babylon*. Broadview, IL: Gibbs, 1974. Hardcover, 195 pages.

Minor Prophets

Pusey, E. B. *The Minor Prophets: A Commentary, Vol. 1 (Barnes' Notes on the Old & New Testaments)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1981. Hardcover, 427 pages.

Pusey, E. B. *The Minor Prophets: A Commentary, Vol. 2 (Barnes' Notes on the Old & New Testaments)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1981. Hardcover, 504 pages.

Beeby, H. D. *Grace Abounding: A Commentary on the Book of Hosea (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1989. Paperback, 200 pages.

Coggins, Richard J. *Israel among the Nations: A Commentary on the Books of Nahum, Obadiah, and Esther (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1985. Paperback, 156 pages.

Szeles, Maria Eszenyei. *Wrath and Mercy: A Commentary on the Books of Habakkuk and Zephaniah (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1987. Paperback, 132 pages.

Ironside H. A. *Notes on the Minor Prophets*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1969. Hardcover, 464 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn. *From Fear to Faith: Studies in the Book of Habakkuk -- and the Problem of History*. Chicago: Inter-Varsity Press, 1967. Paperback, 78 pages.

Ogden, Graham S. and Richard R. Deutsch. *A Promise of Hope--A Call to Obedience: A Commentary on the Books of Joel and Malachi (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1987. Paperback, 132 pages.

Martin-Achard, Robert, S. and Paul Re'emi. *God's People in Crisis: A Commentary on the Books of Amos and Lamentations (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1984. Paperback, 148 pages.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *The Minor Prophets: The Men and Their Message*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1960. Hardcover, 157 pages.

Stuhlmuehler, Carroll. *Rebuilding with Hope: A Commentary on the Books of Haggai and Zechariah (International Theological Commentary)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1988. Paperback, 176 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, OLD TESTAMENT COMMENTARIES: 89

Old Testament Critical Issues

Caneday, Ardel B. and Matthew Barrett (Editor), Stanley N. Gundry (Editor). *Four Views on the Historical Adam (Counterpoints: Bible and Theology)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2013. Paperback, 288 pages.

Cassuto, Umberto. *The Documentary Hypothesis and the Composition of the Pentateuch*. Shalem Press, 2006. Paperback, 167 pages.

Copan, Paul. *Is God a Moral Monster?: Making Sense of the Old Testament God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2011. Paperback, 256 pages.

Copan, Paul and Matt Flannagan. *Did God Really Command Genocide?: Coming to Terms with the Justice of God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2014. Paperback, 352 pages.

Currid, John D. *Against the Gods: The Polemical Theology of the Old Testament*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2013. Paperback, 160 pages.

Gignilliat, Mark S. *A Brief History of Old Testament Criticism: From Benedict Spinoza to Brevard Childs*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012. Paperback, 192 pages.

Hoffmeier, James K. *Israel in Egypt: The Evidence for the Authenticity of the Exodus Tradition*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999. Paperback, 280 pages.

Kitchen, K.A. *On the Reliability of the Old Testament*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2006. Paperback, 684 pages.

Kraeling, Emil G. *The Old Testament Since the Reformation*. New York: Schocken Books, 1969. Paperback, 320 pages.

Long, James D. *Riddle of the Exodus: Startling Parallels Between Ancient Jewish Sources and the Egyptian Archaeological Record*. Lightcatcher Books, 2006. Paperback, 248 pages.

Oswalt, John N. *The Bible among the Myths: Unique Revelation or Just Ancient Literature?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2009. Paperback, 208 pages.

Walton, John H. *Ancient Israelite Literature in its Cultural Context*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1994. Paperback, 256 pages.

Walton, John H. *Genesis 1 as Ancient Cosmology*. Eisenbrauns, 2011. Hardcover, 214 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, OLD TESTAMENT CRITICAL ISSUES: 13

Old Testament Exegesis

**Word Studies and General Old Testament Exegesis | Hebrew Grammatical Works | Hebrew Lexicons
Concordances and Dictionaries | Hebrew Bibles**

Word Studies and General Old Testament Exegesis

Girdlestone, Robert Baker. *Girdlestone's Synonyms of the Old Testament: Their Bearing on Christian Doctrine (English and Ancient Greek Edition)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1983. Paperback, 388 pages.

Harris, R. Laird, Gleason L. Archer Jr. and Bruce K. Waltke (Editors). *Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament (2 Volumes)*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1980. Hardcover, 1124 pages.

Stuart, Douglas K. *Old Testament Exegesis: A Primer for Students and Pastors*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1984. Paperback, 142 pages.

Zodhiates, Spiros. *Complete Word Study Old Testament*. Chattanooga, TN: AMG Publishers, 1998. Hardcover, 2482 pages

Hebrew Grammatical Works

Hamilton, Jeffries M. and Jeffrey S. Rogers. *A Grammar for Biblical Hebrew Handbook: Answer Keys and Study Guide*. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1989. Paperback, 104 pages.

Seow, C. L. *A Grammar For Biblical Hebrew*. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1987. Hardcover, 308 pages.

Watts, John D. W. *Lists of Words Occurring Frequently in the Hebrew Bible*. Wipf & Stock Pub, 2008. Paperback, 32 pages.

Van Pelt, Miles V. *Biblical Hebrew: A Compact Guide*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012. Paperback, 224 pages.

Williams, Ronald J. *Hebrew Syntax*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1992. Paperback, 122 pages.

Hebrew Lexicons Concordances and Dictionaries

Armstrong, Terry A., Douglas L. Busby, and Cyril F. Carr. *A Reader's Hebrew-English Lexicon of the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1989. Hardcover, 720 pages.

Brown, Francis. *The New Brown-Driver-Briggs-Gesenius Hebrew and English Lexicon: With an Appendix Containing Biblical Aramaic*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1979. First Edition. Hardcover, 1118 pages.

Davidson, Benjamin. *The Analytical Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon: Every Word and Inflection of the Hebrew Old Testament Arranged Alphabetically and with Grammatical Remarks and Explanations*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson, 1986. Hardcover, 784 pages.

Feyerabend, Karl. *Langenscheidt's Pocket Hebrew Dictionary (English and Hebrew Edition)*. Berlin: Hodder and Stoughton, 1965. Paperback, 432 pages.

Wigram, George V. *The New Englishman's Hebrew Concordance: Coded to Strong's Concordance Numbering System*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson, 1986. First Edition. Hardcover, 1360 pages.

Hebrew Bibles

Elliger K. and W. Rudolph (Editors). *Biblia Hebraica Stuttgartensia*. Deutsche Bibelstiftung, 1977. First Edition, Hardcover, 1000 pages.

Wonneberger, Ronald. *Understanding BHS: A Manual for the Users of Biblia Hebraica Stuttgartensia*. Rome: Biblical Institute Press, 2001. Paperback, 120 pages.

Green, Jay P. (Editor). *The Interlinear Hebrew-Greek-English Bible Three Volumes*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Pub, 1986. Hardcover.

Jewish Publication Society (Editor). *Tanakh: The Holy Scriptures - The New JPS Translation According to the Traditional Hebrew Text*. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 1985. First Edition. Hardcover, 1624 pages.

Brenton, Lancelot C. (Editor). *The Septuagint with Apocrypha: Greek and English*. Hendrickson Publishers, Inc., 1986. Hardcover, 1408 pages.

Old Testament History and Introduction

Old Testament Introduction and Survey | Pentateuch and Ten Commandments | History | Chronology

Old Testament Introduction and Survey

- Archer, Gleason. *A Survey of Old Testament Introduction*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2007. Hardcover, 512 pages.
- Crenshaw, James L. *Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction*. Atlanta: John Knox Press, 1981. Paperback, 285 pages.
- Harrison, R. K. *Introduction to the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1977. Hardcover, 1325 pages.
- Hill, Andrew E. and John H. Walton. *A Survey of the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1991. First Edition. Hardcover, 461 pages.
- Keil, C. F. *Introduction to the Old Testament (2 Volumes)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Pub., 1988. Hardcover, 1092 pages.
- Schultz, Samuel J. *The Gospel of Moses*. New York: Harper & Row, 1974. First Edition. Hardcover, 165 pages.
- VanGemeren, Willem A. *Interpreting the Prophetic Word: An Introduction to the Prophetic Literature of the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1996. Paperback, 544 pages.
- Walton, John H. *Chronological and Background Charts of the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1994. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Walton, John H. *Old Testament Today: A Journey from Original Meaning to Contemporary Significance*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2004. Hardcover, 432 pages.
- Watkins, Glenn. *Old Testament Survey*. Southwestern College. Publication by author, 1989. Comb Bound, 238 pages.
- Wegner, Paul D. *Prophets: Listening to God*. Publication by author, n.d. Paperback, 275 pages.

Pentateuch and Ten Commandments

- Alexander, T. Desmond and David W. Baker (Editors). *Dictionary of the Old Testament: Pentateuch (The IVP Bible Dictionary Series)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2003. Hardcover, 976 pages.
- Barclay, William. *The Ten Commandments for Today*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdsman's Publishing Company, 1977. Paperback, 220 pages.
- Davies, A. Powell. *The Ten Commandments*. New York: New American Library, 1956. Paperback, 143 pages.
- Hodge, B.C. *Revisiting the Days of Genesis: A Study of the Use of Time in Genesis 1-11 in Light of Its Ancient Near Eastern and Literary Context*. Wipf & Stock Pub, 2011. Paperback, 198 pages.
- Ridout, S. *Lectures on the Tabernacle*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1945. Hardcover, 519 pages.
- Ironside, H. A. *The Levitical Offerings*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1982. Booklet, 60 pages.

Johnson, Alan F. (Editor). *God Speaks to an X-rated Society: Are the Ten Commandments Still Valid?* Chicago: Moody Press, 1973. Paperback, 95 pages.

Jukes, Andrew. *The Law of the Offerings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1980. Paperback, 219 pages.

Levy, David M. *The Tabernacle: Shadows of the Messiah (Its Sacrifices, Services, and Priesthood)*. Bellmawr, NJ: Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry, 1993. Paperback, 258 pages.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *The Ten Commandments*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1974. Paperback, 126 pages.

Scott, Bruce. *The Feasts of Israel: Seasons of the Messiah*. Bellmawr, NJ: Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry, 1997. Paperback, 199 pages.

Rose Publishing, *The Temple (Pamphlet)*. Rose Publishing, 2005. Pamphlet, 12 pages.

History

Bright, John. *History of Israel*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1959. Hardcover, 500 pages.

Leggett, Donald A. *The Levirate and Goel Institutions in the Old Testament: With Special Attention to the Book of Ruth*. Cherry Hill, NJ: Mack Publishing Company, 1974. Facsimile, 351 pages.

Merrill, Eugene. *Kingdom of Priests: A History of Old Testament Israel*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1997. Paperback, 544 pages.

Miller, J. Maxwell. *A History of Ancient Israel and Judah*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1986. First Edition. Hardcover, 523 pages.

Wood, Leon J. *The Prophets of Israel*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1998. Paperback, 408 pages.

Wood, Leon J. *The Distressing Days of the Judges*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1975. Paperback, 434 pages.

Walton, John H., Victor H. Matthews (Editor), and Mark W. Chavalas (Editors). *The IVP Bible Background Commentary: Old Testament*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2000. Hardcover, 832 pages.

Chronology

Crockett, William Day. *A Harmony of Samuel, Kings, and Chronicles*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1985. Paperback, 384 pages.

Thiele, Edwin R. *The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1994. Paperback, 256 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, OLD TESTAMENT: HISTORY AND INTRODUCTION: 54

Pastoral Theology

General | Leadership | Preaching and Teaching | Quotes and Illustrations | Sermons | Musicology and Worship

General

Anderson, Leith. *Mastering Church Management*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Books, 1991. Hardcover, 166 pages.

- Anderson, Robert C. *The Effective Pastor: A Practical Guide to the Ministry*. Chicago: Moody, 1985. First Edition. Hardcover, 378 pages.
- Arnold, William V. *Pastoral Responses to Sexual Issues*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1993. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Ascol, Thomas K., Ed. *Dear Timothy: Letters on Pastoral Ministry*. Cape Coral, FL: Founders Press, 2004. Paperback, 384 pages.
- Bierly, Steve R. *How to Thrive as a Small-Church Pastor*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1998. Paperback, 187 pages.
- Bierly, Steve R. *Help for the Small-Church Pastor*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1995. Paperback, 144 pages.
- Bonar, Andrew A. *The Visitor's Book Of Texts: The Word Brought Nigh to the Sick and Sorrowful*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1982. Paperback, 230 pages.
- Bratcher, Edward B. *The Walk-On-Water Syndrome: Dealing with Professional Hazards in the Ministry*. Waco, TX: Word Books, 1984. Paperback, 234 pages.
- Bratcher, Edward B. *Mastering Transitions (Mastering Ministry Series)*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Books, 1991. Hardcover, 140 pages.
- Briggs, J.R. *Fail: Finding Hope and Grace in the Midst of Ministry Failure*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 2014. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Chapman, Morris H. *The Wedding Collection: 26 Basic Wedding Ceremonies for Pastors*. Nashville: B&H Books, 1991. Hardcover, 224 pages.
- Christensen, James L. *The Minister's Service Handbook*. New York: Revell, 1960. Hardcover, 283 pages.
- Croft, Brian. *Visit the Sick: Ministering God's Grace in Times of Illness*. Leominster, UK: Day One Publications, 2008. Paperback, 128 pages.
- Elgin, Suzette H. *The Gentle Art of Verbal Self Defense*. New York: Barnes and Noble Books, 1993. Hardcover, 310 pages.
- Ferguson, Reid. *The Little Book of Things You Should Know About Ministry*. Geanies House, Great Britain: Christian Focus, 2002. Paperback, 144 pages.
- Gaddy, C. Welton. *A Soul Under Siege: Surviving Clergy Depression*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1991. First Edition. Paperback, 176 pages.
- Hobbs, James R. *The Pastor's Manual*. Nashville: Broadman Press, 1962. Hardcover, 253 pages.
- Horn, Sam. *Tongue Fu!: How to Deflect, Disarm, and Defuse Any Verbal Conflict*. New York: St. Martin's Griffin, 1997. First Edition. Paperback, 256 pages.
- House, H. Wayne. *Christian Ministries and the Law: What Church and Para-Church Leaders Should Know*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1992. Paperback, 249 pages.
- Keller, Timothy J. *Ministries of Mercy: The Call of the Jericho Road*. Phillipsburg,, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1997. Paperback, 236 pages.
- Leithart, Peter J. *A Great Mystery: Fourteen Wedding Sermons*. Moscow, ID: Canon Press, 2006. Paperback, 96 pages.

London, H. B. *Married to a Pastor's Wife*. Victor Books, 1995. First Edition. Hardcover, 287 pages.

MacArthur, John; and the Master's Faculty. *Rediscovering Pastoral Ministry*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1995. Hardcover, 464 pages.

Oates, Wayne E. *The Christian Pastor*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1982. Paperback, 304 pages.

Oden, Thomas C. *Pastoral Theology: Essentials of Ministry*. San Francisco: HarperOne, 1983. First Edition. Paperback, 384 pages.

Patton, John. *Pastoral Care in Context: An Introduction to Pastoral Care*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press, 1993. First Edition. Hardcover, 274 pages.

Spence, Gerry. *How to Argue and Win Every Time*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1995. Hardcover, 307 pages.

Tripp, Paul David. *Dangerous Calling: Confronting the Unique Challenges of Pastoral Ministry*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2012. First Edition. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Vanhoozer, Kevin J. and Owen Strachan. *The Pastor as Public Theologian: Reclaiming a Lost Vision*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2015. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Werner, Clay. *On the Brink: Grace for the Burned-Out Pastor*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2014. Paperback, 144 pages.

Wurmbrand, Sabina. *The Pastor's Wife*. Bartlesville, OK: VOM Books, 2005. Paperback, 256 pages.

Church Leadership

Adams, Jay E. *Pastoral Leadership: Shepherding God's Flock*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1976. Paperback, 199 pages.

Barber, Cyril J. *Nehemiah and the Dynamics of Effective Leadership*. Neptune, NJ: Loizeaux Brothers, 1976. Paperback, 191 pages.

Bruce, A. B. *The Training of the Twelve*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1972. Hardcover, 552 pages.

Eisner, Will. *Robert's Rules of Order: The Standard Guide to Parliamentary Procedure*. New York: Bantam, 1986. Paperback, 240 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Book On Leadership*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2004. First Edition. Hardcover, 211 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Called to Lead: 26 Leadership Lessons from the Life of the Apostle Paul*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2004. Paperback, 238 pages.

Piper, John. *Brothers, We Are Not Professionals: A Plea to Pastors for Radical Ministry*. Nashville: B&H Publishing Group, 2002. Paperback, 287 pages.

Sanders, J. Oswald. *Spiritual Leadership*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1974. Paperback, 210 pages.

Strauch, Alexander. *Leading With Love*. Littleton, CO: Lewis and Roth Publishers, 2006. Paperback, 208 pages.

Sugden, Howard F. and Warren W. Wiersbe. *Confident Pastoral Leadership*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1973. First Edition. Paperback, 160 pages.

Wiersbe, Warren. *The Integrity Crisis*. Nashville: Oliver-Nelson Books, 1988. First Edition. Hardcover, 142 pages.

Zuck, Roy and Charles H. Dyer (Editors). *Integrity of Heart, Skillfulness of Hands: Biblical and Leadership Studies in Honor of Donald K. Campbell*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1994. First Edition. Hardcover, 373 pages.

Preaching and Teaching

Arthurs, Jeffrey. *Devote Yourself to the Public Reading of Scripture: The Transforming Power of the Well-Spoken Word*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2012. Paperback, 144 pages.

O'Donnell, Douglas Sean. *The Beginning and End of Wisdom: Preaching Christ from the First and Last Chapters of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Job*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2011. Paperback, 240 pages.

Abendroth, Mike. *Jesus Christ: The Prince of Preachers--Learning from the Teaching Ministry of Jesus*. Day One Christian Ministries, 2008. Paperback, 172 pages.

Azurdia, Arturo G. III. *Spirit Empowered Preaching: Involving The Holy Spirit in Your Ministry*. Mentor, 2015. Paperback, 192 pages.

Barnhouse, Donald Grey. *Teaching the Word of Truth by Donald Grey Barnhouse*. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans, 1940. Paperback, 189 pages.

Broadus, John A. *On the Preparation and Delivery of Sermons*. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1944. Hardcover, 391 pages.

Brooks, Phillips. *The Joy of Preaching by Phillips Brooks*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Classics, 1989. Paperback, 240 pages.

Chapell, Bryan, Editor. *The Hardest Sermons You'll Ever Have to Preach: Help from Trusted Preachers for Tragic Times*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2011. Paperback, 304 pages.

Cox, James W. *Preaching*. San Francisco: HarperCollins, 1993. Paperback, 329 pages

Eby, David. *Power Preaching For Church Growth: The Role of Preaching in Growing Churches*. Mentor, 1999. Paperback, 192 pages.

Fasol, Al. *Guide to Self-Improvement in Sermon Delivery*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1983. Paperback, 128 pages.

Hughes, Jack. *Expository Preaching With Word Pictures: With Illustrations from the Sermons of Thomas Watson*. Mentor, 2014. Paperback, 304 pages.

Jowett, J. H. *The Preacher: His Life and Work*. New York: Hodder & Stoughton, 1912. Hardcover, 239 pages.

Kaiser, Walter C. *Toward an Exegetical Theology: Biblical Exegesis for Preaching and Teaching*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1981. First Edition, Hardcover, 268 pages.

Koller, Charles W. *Sermons Preached Without Notes*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1964. Hardcover, 145 pages.

Lawson, Steven J. *Famine in the Land*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2003. Hardcover, 144 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn. *Preaching & Preachers*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1972. Hardcover, 325 pages.

MacArthur, John F. *Rediscovering Expository Preaching*. Dallas: Word, 1992. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Miller, Calvin. *The Sermon Maker: Tales of a Transformed Preacher*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing Company, 2002. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Mohler, R. Albert. *He Is Not Silent: Preaching in a Postmodern World*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2008. Hardcover, 176 pages.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *Preaching*. Westwood, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1964. Paperback, 87 pages.

Piper, John. *The Supremacy of God in Preaching*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1990. Paperback, 128 pages.

Richard, Ramesh. *Scripture Sculpture: A Do-It-Yourself Manual for Biblical Preaching*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1995. Paperback, 215 pages.

Robinson, Haddon W. *Biblical Preaching: The Development and Delivery of Expository Messages*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2001. Second Edition. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Stott, John R. W. *Between Two Worlds: The Art of Preaching in the Twentieth Century*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub Co, 1982. Hardcover, 351 pages.

Terpstra, Charles J. *The Reformation: A Return to the Primacy of Preaching*. South Holland, IL: Evangelism Committee of the South Holland Protestant Reformed Church, n.d. Booklet, 23 pages.

Wegner, Paul D. *Using Old Testament Hebrew in Preaching: A Guide for Students and Pastors*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2009. Paperback, 176 pages.

Wiersbe, Warren W. *Walking With the Giants: A Minister's Guide to Good Reading and Great Preaching*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1976. 289 pages.

Wiersbe, Warren W. *Living With the Giants: The Lives of Great Men of the Faith*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1993. Paperback, 288 pages.

Willmington, Harold L. *The Outline Bible*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 2000. Hardcover, 784 pages.

Quotes and Illustrations

Albertson, Charles C. *Gems of Truth and Beauty: Selected From the Sermons and Addresses of Talmage, Beecher, Moody, Spurgeon, Guthrie, and Parker*. Chicago: Rhodes & McClure Publishing Co., 1896. Hardcover, 299 pages.

Buck, Charles. *Anecdotes: Religious, Moral and Entertaining*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2005. Paperback, 408 pages.

Foster, Elon. *6,000 Classic Sermon Illustrations: An Alphabetical Collection from Leaders and Writers of the Ages*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1993. Paperback, 791 pages.

Green, Michael P., Editor. *Illustrations for Biblical Preaching*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1989. Hardcover, 448 pages.

McIver, Bruce. *Stories I Couldn't Tell While I Was a Pastor and Just As Long As I'm Riding Up Front: A Guideposts 2 in 1*. Carmel, NY: Wolgemuth & Hyatt Pub, 1991. Hardcover, 405 pages.

Lockyer, Herbert. *All the Last Words of Saints and Sinners*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1984. Paperback, 240 pages.

Lewis, C.S., Wayne Martindale, and Jerry Root (Editors). *The Quotable Lewis*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1989. Hardcover, 651 pages.

Frank S. Mead. *The Encyclopedia of Religious Quotations*. Westwood, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1965. First Edition. Hardcover, 534 pages

Stibbs, Anne. *Bloomsbury Concise Dictionary of Quotations*. London: Bloomsbury Publishing, 1992. Hardcover, 448 pages.

Sweeting, George. *Who Said That?: More than 2,500 Usable Quotes and Illustrations*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1995. Paperback, 480 pages.

Thomas, I. D. E. *The Golden Treasury of Puritan Quotations*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1975. Hardcover, 321 pages.

Whitecross, John. *Instructive Anecdotes Illustrative of the Old and New Testaments*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2012. Paperback, 492 pages.

Sermons

Banks, Rev. Louis Albert. *ON THE TRAIL OF MOSES: A Series of Revival Sermons*. New York: Funk & Wagnalls Company, 1903. First Edition. Hardcover, 297 pages.

Calvin, John. *Sermons on The Epistle to the Ephesians*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1974. Hardcover, 705 pages.

Calvin, John. *Sermons from Job*. Pelham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2011. Paperback, 312 pages.

Knox, John, D. James Kennedy, Robert L. Reymond, R. Fowler White, E. Calvin Beisner, Samuel Lamerson, Lawrence C. Roff, and Warren A. Gage. *The Knox Pulpit: A Collection of Sermons from the Faculty of Knox Theological Seminary*. Fort Lauderdale, FL: Knox Theological Seminary, n.d. Paperback, 95 Pages.

Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn. *Expository Sermons on 2 Peter*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth, 1999. Paperback, 272 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Truth Endures: Commemorating Forty Years of Unleashing God's Truth One Verse at a Time*. Grace To You, 2009. Hardcover, 256 pages.

M'Cheyne, Robert Murray. *Precious Seed: Discourses by Scottish Worthies*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2007. Paperback, 440 pages.

Sandoz, Ellis. *Political Sermons of the American Founding Era, 1730-1805* (Only have Vol. 1 of the 2 Volume Set.) Liberty Fund Inc., 2010. Hardcover, 1779 pages.

Watson, Thomas. *The Puritan Pulpit: Thomas Watson*. Birmingham, AL: Soli Deo Gloria, 2004. Hardcover, 233 pages.

Wiersbe Warren W. *Treasury of the World's Great Sermons*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1993. Paperback, 672 pages.

Musicology and Worship

Ankerberg, John, John Weldon, and Eric Holmberg. *Rock Music's Powerful Messages*. Chattanooga, TN: Ankerberg Theological Research Institute, 1991. First Edition. Paperback, 159 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *The Facts on Rock Music*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Pub, 1992. Paperback, 48 pages.

Carson, D.A. *Worship by the Book*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2002. Paperback, 256 pages.

Frame, John M. *Worship in Spirit and Truth*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1996. Paperback, 192 pages.

Frame, John M. *Contemporary Worship Music: A Biblical Defense*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1997. Paperback, 212 pages.

Hayford, Jack. *Mastering Worship*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Books, 1990. Hardcover, 152 pages.

Liesch, Barry. *People in the Presence of God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1988. Paperback, 352 pages.

MacArthur, John. *True Worship: Study Notes*. Word of Grace Communications, 1982. Paperback, 107 pages.

Masters, Peter. *Worship in the Melting Pot*. London: Wakeman Trust, 2002. Paperback, 148 pages.

Price, Carl Fowler. *One Hundred and One Hymn Stories*. Abingdon, 1923. Paperback, 112 pages.

Ryken, Philip Graham; Thomas, Derek W. H.; Duncan, J. Ligon (Editors). *Give Praise to God: A Vision for Reforming Worship: Celebrating the Legacy of James Montgomery Boice*. P & R Publishing, 2003. Hardcover, 516 pages.

Sorge, Bob. *Exploring Worship: A Practical Guide to Praise & Worship*. Canandaigua, NY: Oasis House, 1987. Paperback, 297 pages.

Smith, Jane Stuart, and Betty Carlson. *Great Christian Hymn Writers*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1997. Paperback, 208 pages.

Spinney Robert G. *Looking for God in all the Wrong Places: An Appeal for Word-Based Corporate Worship*. Hartsville, TN: Tulip Books, 2006. Paperback, 32 pages.

Tozer, A.W. *Whatever Happened to Worship: A Call To True Worship*. Christian Publications, 1985. Paperback, 128 pages.

Van Olst, E.H. *The Bible and Liturgy*. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1991. Paperback, 172 pages.

Worship and Service Hymnal For Church, School, and Home. Chicago: Hope Publishing Company, 1957. Hardcover, 512 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, PASTORAL THEOLOGY: 107

Pneumatology

Bullinger, E. W. *Word Studies on the Holy Spirit*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1979. Paperback, 232 pages.

Cymbala, Jim. *Spirit Rising: Tapping into the Power of the Holy Spirit*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012. Hardcover, 208 pages.

DeYoung, Kevin. *The Holy Spirit (The Gospel Coalition Booklets)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2011. Booklet, 32 pages.

Ferguson, Sinclair B. *The Holy Spirit (Contours of Christian Theology)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1997. Paperback, 288 pages.

Gresham, John L. *Charles G. Finney's Doctrine of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit*. Hendrickson Publishers, 1987. Paperback, 120 pages.

Packer, J. I. *Keep in Step with the Spirit: Finding Fullness in Our Walk with God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2005. Revised Edition. Paperback, 256 pages.

Sproul, R. C. *Who is the Holy Spirit? (Crucial Questions Series Book 13)*. Sanford, FL: Reformation Trust Publishing, 2012. First Edition. Paperback, 82 pages.

Stott, John R.W. *The Baptism And Fullness Of The Holy Spirit*. Downers Grove, IL: Inter-Varsity Press, 1964. Paperback, 40 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *Flying Closer to the Flame: A Passion for the Holy Spirit*. Dallas: Word Publishing, 1993. Hardcover, 270 pages.

Marsh, F. E. *Emblems of the Holy Spirit*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1957. Hardcover, 257 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Silent Shepherd: The Care, Comfort and Correction of the Holy Spirit*. Victor Books, 1996. Paperback, 167 pages.

Ryrie, Charles. *The Holy Spirit*. Chicago: Moody Pub, 1965. Paperback, 126 pages.

Torrey, R. A. *The Holy Spirit: Who He Is and What He Does and How to Know Him in All the Fulness of His Gracious and Glorious Ministry*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1927. Hardcover, 201 pages.

Walvoord, John F. *The Holy Spirit: A Comprehensive Study of the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing Company, 1966. Hardcover, 288 pages.

Wells, David F. *God the Evangelist: How the Holy Spirit Works to Bring Men and Women to Faith*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1987. Paperback, 128 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, PNEUMATOLOGY: 15

Political-Social Issues

Politics | Economics | Culture | Conspiracies |

Politics

Balmer, Randall. *God in the White House: A History: How Faith Shaped the Presidency from John F. Kennedy to George W. Bush*. New York: HarperOne, 2008. First Edition. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Barton, David. *The Myth of Separation: What is the Correct Relationship Between Church and State?* Aledo, TX: WallBuilder Press, 1989. Paperback, 320 pages.

Blumenfield, Samuel. *Is Public Education Necessary?* Old Greenwich, CT: Devin-Adair Pub., 1987. Paperback, 263 pages.

Bork, Robert H. *The Tempting of America: The Political Seduction of the Law*. New York: Free Press, 1990. Hardcover, 431 pages.

Boyd, Gregory A. *The Myth of a Christian Nation: How the Quest for Political Power Is Destroying the Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2007. Paperback, 224 pages.

Carson, Ben. *One Nation: What We Can All Do to Save America's Future*. New York: Sentinel, 2014. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Cord, Robert L. *Separation of Church and State: Historical Fact and Current Fiction*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1988. Hardcover, 315 pages.

Corsi, Jerome R. *The Obama Nation: Leftist Politics and the Cult of Personality*. New York: Threshold Editions, 2008. First Edition. Hardcover, 384 pages.

DeKoster, Lester. *Communism and Christian Faith*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1962. First Edition. Hardcover, 158 pages.

Eidsmoe, John. *Christianity and the Constitution: The Faith of Our Founding Fathers*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1995. Paperback, 474 pages.

Eidsmoe, John. *God and Caesar*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub, 1997. Paperback, 252 pages.

Bronner, Ethan. *Battle for Justice: How The Bork Nomination Shook America*. New York: Anchor, 1990. Paperback, 399 pages.

Gibbs, David C. Jr. *One Nation Under God: Ten Things Every Christian Should Know About the Founding of America*. Christian Law Association, 2003. Paperback, 203 pages.

Grudem, Wayne A. *Politics According to the Bible: A Comprehensive Resource for Understanding Modern Political Issues in Light of Scripture*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2010. Hardcover, 624 pages.

Kozodoy, Neal. *The Mideast Peace Process: An Autopsy*. San Francisco: Encounter Books, 2001. Paperback, 148 pages.

Lowenthal, David. *No Liberty for License: The Forgotten Logic of the First Amendment*. Dallas: Spence Pub, 1997. First Edition. Hardcover, 344 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Why Government Can't Save You: An Alternative To Political Activism*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2000. Paperback, 208 pages.

Maynor, Ron. *Christian Conservative: The Truth About God and Government*. Copyright by Author, 2012. Paperback, 173 pages.

Morris, Benjamin Franklin. *Christian Life and Character of the Civil Institutions of the United States*. Oxford: Benediction Classics, 2010. Hardcover, 830 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Rendering to Caesar: A Biblical Perspective on Church Government*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church, 1995. Paperback, 63 pages.

Walton, Rus. *One Nation Under God*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1987. Paperback, 208 pages.

Economics

Greider, William. *Secrets of the Temple: How the Federal Reserve Runs the Country*. Simon & Schuster, 1989. Paperback, 800 pages.

Kershaw, Peter. *Economic Solutions: The Incredible Story Of How You And America Are Being Bankrupted & And What You Can Do To Avoid The Wipeout*. Quality Press Ltd., 1997. Booklet, 47 pages.

Schiff, Irwin. *The Social Security Swindle: How Anyone Can Drop Out*. Hamden, CT: Freedom Books, 1984. First Edition. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Skinner, Otto. *The Best Kept Secret: How You Can Beat the IRS on Income Tax, Stop Withholding From Your Earnings, Withdraw From Social Security, Keep More of What You Earn*. San Pedro, CA: Otto Skinner, 1986. First Edition. Paperback, 203 pages.

Stark, Rodney. *The Victory of Reason: How Christianity Led to Freedom, Capitalism, and Western Success*. New York: Random House, 2005. Edition: First. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Weber, Max. *The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1958. Paperback, 292 pages.

Wogaman, J. Philip. *The Great Economic Debate: An Ethical Analysis*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1977. Paperback, 182 pages.

Culture

Bellah, Robert N. *Habits of the Heart: Individualism and Commitment in American Life*. New York: Harper-Collins, 1986. Paperback, 355 pages.

Bennett, William J. *Devaluing of America: The Fight for Our Culture and Our Children*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1992. Hardcover, 320 pages.

Bork, Robert H. *Slouching Towards Gomorrah*. New York: HarperCollins, 1996. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Bloom, Allan. *The Closing of the American Mind*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1988. Paperback, 392 pages.

Boice, James Montgomery. *Two Cities, Two Loves: Christian Responsibility in a Crumbling Culture*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1996. Hardcover, 279 pages.

Crippen, Alan R., Editor. *Reclaiming the Culture: How You Can Protect Your Family's Future*. Colorado Springs, CO: Focus on the Family Pub, 1996. Paperback, 256 pages.

Flynn, Daniel J. *Intellectual Morons: How Ideology Makes Smart People Fall for Stupid Ideas*. New York: Three Rivers Press, 2005. Paperback, 304 pages.

Goldberg, Bernard. *A CBS Insider Exposes How the Media Distort the News*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, Inc., 2001. Hardcover, 232 pages.

Grenz, Stanley J. *A Primer on Postmodernism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1996. Paperback, 211 pages.

Hervey, Anthony. *Why I Wave the Confederate Flag (Written by a Black Man): The End of Niggerism and the Welfare State*. Trafford Publishing, 2006. Paperback, 270 pages.

Huxley, Aldous. *Brave New World*. New York: Harper Perennial, 2010. Paperback, 448 pages.

Key, Wilson Bryan. *Media Sexploitation*. New York: Signet Books, 1977. Paperback, 225 pages.

Kupelian, David. *The Marketing of Evil: How Radicals, Elitists, and Pseudo-Experts Sell Us Corruption Disguised As Freedom*. Nashville: WND Books, 2005. First Edition. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Lasch, Christopher. *The Culture of Narcissism*. New York: Warner Books, 1991. Paperback, 447 pages.

Limbaugh, David. *Persecution: How Liberals Are Waging War Against Christians*. Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2003. First Edition. Hardcover, 256 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Vanishing Conscience*. Dallas: W Pub Group, 1994. Hardcover, 280 pages.

McDowell, Josh, and Bob Hostetler. *The New Tolerance: How a Cultural Movement Threatens to Destroy You, Your Faith, and Your Children*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1998. Paperback, 256 pages.

- Medved, Michael. *Hollywood vs. America: The Explosive Bestseller that Shows How-and Why-the Entertainment Industry Has Broken Faith With Its Audience*. New York: Harper Perennial, 1993. Paperback, 416 pages.
- McIlhany, William H. *The ACLU On Trial*. Arlington House, 1976. First Edition. Hardcover, 271 pages.
- Mohler R. Albert. *Culture Shift: Engaging Current Issues With Timeless Truth*. Colorado Springs: Multnomah Books, 2008. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Mohler R. Albert. *We Cannot Be Silent: Speaking Truth to a Culture Redefining Sex, Marriage, and the Very Meaning of Right and Wrong*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2015. Hardcover, 256 pages.
- Naisbitt, John. *Megatrends: Ten New Directions Transforming Our Lives*. New York: Warner Books, Inc., 1982. First Edition. Hardcover, 290 pages.
- Noebel, David. *Understanding the Times*. Harvest House Publishers, 1994. Hardcover, 912 pages.
- Olasky, Marvin and Joel Belz. *Whirled Views: Tracking Today's Culture Storms*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1997. Paperback, 224 pages.
- O'Reilly, Bill. *The No Spin Zone: Confrontations with the Powerful and Famous in America*. New York: Broadway Books, 2003. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Postman, Neil. *Amusing Ourselves to Death: Public Discourse in the Age of Show Business*. New York: Penguin Books, 1986. Paperback, 192 pages.
- Postman, Neil. *The End of Education: Redefining the Value of School*. New York: Vintage, 1996. Paperback, 209 pages.
- Reinke, Tony. *12 Ways Your Phone Is Changing You*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2017. Paperback, 226 pages.
- Rushdoony, Rousas J. *Intellectual Schizophrenia: Culture, Crisis and Education*. Grand Rapids, MI: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., 1978.
- Savage, Michael. *The Savage Nation: Saving America from the Liberal Assault on Our Borders, Language, and Culture*. New York: Plume, 2004. Paperback, 220 pages.
- Savage, Michael. *Liberalism Is a Mental Disorder: Savage Solutions*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2006. Paperback, 242 pages.
- Savage, Michael. *The Political Zoo*. Nashville: Nelson Current, 2006. First Edition. Hardcover, 256 pages.
- Schwab, Klaus and Thierry Malleret. *COVID-19: The Great Reset*. Geneva: World Economic Forum, 2020. Paperback, 280 pages.
- Sears, Alan, and Craig Osten. *The ACLU vs. America: Exposing the Agenda to Redefine Moral Values*. Nashville: B&H Books, 2005. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Sykes, Charles J. *A Nation of Victims: The Decay of the American Character*. New York: St. Martins Press, 1992. First Edition. Hardcover, 289 pages.
- Stern, Fritz R. *The Politics of Cultural Despair: A Study in the Rise of the Germanic Ideology*. Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1974. First Edition. Paperback, 367 pages.
- Tancredo, Tom. *In Mortal Danger: The Battle for America's Border and Security*. Nashville: Cumberland House Publishing, 2006. Hardcover, 224 pages.

Thibodaux, David. *Political Correctness: The Cloning of the American Mind*. Lafayette, LA: Huntington House, 1992. Paperback, 212 pages.

Thibodaux, David. *Beyond Political Correctness: Are There Limits to This Lunacy?* Lafayette, LA: Huntington House, 1994. Paperback, 224 pages.

Thomas, Cal. *The Things That Matter Most*. New York: HarperCollins, 1994. First Edition. Hardcover, 219 pages.

Walton, Rus. *Biblical Solutions to Contemporary Problems: A Handbook*. Wolgemuth & Hyatt Pub., 1988. Paperback, 374 pages.

Wells, David F. *God in the Wasteland: The Reality of Truth in a World of Fading Dreams*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1994. Edition: 0, Hardcover, 278 pages.

Wells, David F. *No Place for Truth: Or Whatever Happened to Evangelical Theology?*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1993. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Wells, David F. *The Courage to Be Protestant: Truth-Lovers, Marketers, and Emergents in the Postmodern World*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2008. Hardcover, 253 pages.

West, Diana. *The Death of the Grown-Up: How America's Arrested Development Is Bringing Down Western Civilization*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 2007. Hardcover, 272 pages.

Whitehead, John W. *Politically Correct: Censorship in American Culture (Faith and Freedom Series)*. Chicago: Moody Pub., 1995. Paperback, 63 pages.

Conspiracies

Abanes, Richard. *End-Time Visions: The Road to Armageddon?* Nashville: B & H Pub Group, 1998. First Edition, Hardcover, 448 pages.

Burkett, Larry. *The Thor Conspiracy: The Seventy-Hour Countdown to Disaster*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Inc., 1995. Hardcover, 324 pages.

Camp, Gregory S. *Selling Fear: Conspiracy Theories and End-Times Paranoia*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1997. Paperback, 287 pages.

Cook, Monte. *The Skeptic's Guide to Conspiracies: From the Knights Templar to the JFK Assassination: Uncovering the [Real] Truth Behind the World's Most Controversial Conspiracy Theories*. Adams Media, 2009. Paperback, 272 pages.

Coughlin, Paul T. *Secrets, Plots & Hidden Agendas: What You Don't Know About Conspiracy Theories*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1999. Paperback, 226 pages.

Graham, Billy. *Storm Warning: Deceptive Evil Looms on the Horizon*. Dallas: Word Publishing, 1992. First Edition. Hardcover, 318 pages.

Greer, John Michael. *The Element Encyclopedia of Secret Societies and Hidden History: The Ultimate A-Z of Ancient Mysteries, Lost Civilizations and Forgotten Wisdom*. New York: Harper Element, 2006. Hardcover, 704 pages.

Hawksley, Humphrey, and Simon Holberton. *Dragon Strike: A Novel of the Coming War with China*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997. Hardcover, 448 pages.

Klein, Shelley. *The Most Evil Secret Societies in History*. New York: Barnes and Noble, 2005. First Edition. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Robertson, Pat. *The New World Order*. Dallas: Word Publishing, 1992. Paperback, 318 pages.

Story, Ronald. *The Space-Gods Revealed: A Close Look at the Theories of Enrich Von Daniken*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 1986. Paperback, 139 pages.

Toffler, Alvin. *Future Shock*. New York: Bantam, 1970. Paperback, 561 pages.

Toffler, Alvin. *Powershift: Knowledge, Wealth, and Violence at the Edge of the 21st Century*. New York: Bantam, 1990. First Edition, Hardcover, 585 pages.

Ventura, Jesse. *American Conspiracies: Lies, Lies, and More Dirty Lies that the Government Tells Us*. Skyhorse Publishing, 2010. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Weaver, Randy and Sara. *The Federal Siege at Ruby Ridge*. Marion, MT: Ruby Ridge, Inc., 1998. Paperback, 173 pages.

White, Ellen G. *What's Behind the New World Order? - How It Will Affect You!* Jemison, AL: Inspiration Books East, Inc., 1991. Booklet, 80 pages.

Anonymous. *The Hijacking of the Christian Church*. 1996. Booklet, 60 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ISSUES: 92

Practical Theology

Marriage | Divorce | Sexual Issues | Family | Biblical Manhood and Womanhood | General Self-Help | Counseling and Psychology

Practical Theology: Marriage

Baucham, Voddie Jr. *What He Must Be: ...If He Wants to Marry My Daughter*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2009. Paperback, 216 pages.

Begg, Alistair. *Lasting Love: How to Avoid Marital Failure*. Chicago: Moody Pub, 1997. Hardcover, 262 pages.

Dobson, James. *Love for a Lifetime: Building a Marriage That Will Go the Distance*. Portland, OR: Multnomah, 1987. First Edition. Hardcover, 125 pages.

Dobson, James. *Straight Talk to Men and Their Wives (With Built-In Study Guide)*. Waco, TX: Word Books Publishers, 1984. Paperback, 237 pages.

Harris, Joshua. *Boy Meets Girl: Say Hello to Courtship*. Sisters, OR: Multnomah Books, 2000. Paperback, 240 pages.

Keller, Timothy. *The Meaning of Marriage: Facing the Complexities of Commitment with the Wisdom of God*. New York: Dutton, 2011. Hardcover, 288 pages.

LaHaye, Tim F. *How To Be Happy Though Married*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1968. Paperback, 160 pages.

Mack, Wayne. *Preparing for Marriage God's Way*. Tulsa, OK: Hensley Publishing, 1986. Paperback, 153 pages.

Parrott, Les. *Becoming Soul Mates*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1997. Paperback, 240 pages.

Ricucci, Gary and Betsy. *Love That Lasts: When Marriage Meets Grace*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Paperback, 176 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *Strike the Original Match*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1981. Paperback, 196 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *Strike the Original Match: Study Guide*. Dallas: W Pub Group, 1992. Paperback, 125 pages.

The Encyclopedia of Christian Marriage. New York: Fleming H Revell Co., 1984. Hardcover, 414 pages.

Practical Theology: Divorce

Haut, Irwin H. *Divorce in Jewish Law and Life (Studies in Jewish Jurisprudence)*. New York: Sepher-Hermon Press, 1983. Hardcover, 146 pages.

Hicks, Olan. *What the Bible Says About Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage*. Joplin, MO: College Press Pub Co, 1987. Hardcover, 306 pages.

House, H. Wayne Ed. *Divorce and Remarriage: Four Christian Views*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1990. Paperback, 269 pages.

Instone-Brewer, David. *Divorce and Remarriage in the Bible: The Social and Literary Context*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 2002. Paperback, 367 pages.

Keener, Craig S. *And Marries Another: Divorce and Remarriage in the Teaching of the New Testament*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Pub., 1991. Paperback, 256 pages.

Laney, J. Carl. *The Divorce Myth*. Minneapolis: Bethany House Publishers, 1987. Paperback, 160 pages.

Murray, John. *Divorce*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1961. Paperback, 128 pages.

Wenham, Gordon J. and William E. Heth. *Jesus and Divorce*. Waynesboro, GA: Paternoster, 2000. Paperback, 324 pages.

Practical Theology: Sexual Issues

Ash, Christopher. *Christianity and Sexuality*. Christ on Campus Initiative, 2009. Booklet, 38 pages.

Ankerberg, John. *The Myth of Safe Sex: The Devastating Consequences of Violating God's Plan*. Chicago: Moody Pub, 1993. First Edition. Paperback, 214 pages.

Challies, Tim. *Sexual Detox: A Guide for Guys Who Are Sick of Porn*. Adelphi, MD: Cruciform Press, 2010. Paperback, 108 pages.

Collins, George. *Breaking the Cycle: Free Yourself from Sex Addiction, Porn Obsession, and Shame*. New Harbinger Publications, 2011. Paperback, 232 pages.

Harris, Joshua. *Not Even a Hint: Guarding Your Heart Against Lust*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Books, 2003. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Hollis, Harry. *Thank God for Sex: A Christian Model for Sexual Understanding and Behavior*. Nashville: Broadman Press, 1975. Hardcover, 167 pages.

McDowell, Josh. *Why Wait?: What You Need to Know About the Teen Sexuality Crisis*. San Bernardino, CA: Here's Life Publishers, 1987. Paperback, 444 pages.

Piper, John. Ed. *Sex and the Supremacy of Christ*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2005. Paperback, 288 pages.

Spinney, Robert G. *Dressed to Kill: Thinking Biblically About Modest & Immodest Clothing*. Hartsville, TN: Tulip Books, 2007. Booklet, 29 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *Moral Purity*. Multnomah Press, 1985. Booklet.

Wegter, Jay. *Purity Workbook*. Gospel for Life, 2006. Comb bound, 65 pages.

Wheat, Ed and Gaye Wheat. *Intended for Pleasure: Sex Technique and Sexual Fulfillment in Christian Marriages*. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1981. Hardcover.

White, John. *Eros Defiled*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 2009. Paperback, 180 pages.

Wilson, Douglas. *The Ungarbled Word: Straight Talk to Christian Men on the Problem of Porn*. Moscow, ID: Canon Press, 1997. Booklet, 45 pages.

Wingerd, Daryl. *Delivered by Desire: The Encouraging Truth About Christians & Sexual Purity*. Kansas City, KS: Christian Communicators Worldwide, 2012. Paperback, 132 pages.

Practical Theology: Family

Bockelman, Wilfred. *Gothard: The Man and His Ministry - An Evaluation*. Mott Media, 1976. Paperback, 150 pages.

Purvis, Karyn B. *The Connected Child: Bring Hope and Healing to your Adoptive Family*. New York: McGraw-Hill Education, 2007. First Edition. Paperback, 288 pages.

Campbell, Ross. *How to Really Love Your Child*. Victor Books, 1992. Paperback, 250 pages.

Castleman, Robbie. *Parenting in the Pew: Guiding Your Children into the Joy of Worship*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1993. Paperback, 125 pages.

Christenson, Larry. *The Christian Family*. Minneapolis: Bethany Fellowship, 1970. First Edition. Paperback, 216 pages.

Dobson, James C. *Love Must Be Tough: New Hope for Families in Crisis*. Dallas: W Pub Group, 1983. First Edition. Hardcover, 212 pages.

Fugate, J. Richard. *What the Bible Says About Child Training*. Tempe, AZ: Aletheia Publishers, 1980. Paperback, 287 pages.

Gallaher, Jessie. *Many Thorns, Yet Still Roses: Breaking the Silence with Our Story of Sibling Group Adoption*. Jessie Gallaher, 2018. Paperback, 380 pages.

Glahn, Sandra. *When Empty Arms Become a Heavy Burden: Encouragement for Couples Facing Infertility*. Nashville: B & H Pub Group, 1996. Paperback, 240 pages.

Gothard, Bill. *Institute in Basic Youth Conflicts : Research in Principles of Life*. Institute in Basic Youth Conflicts, 1981. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Gundersen, Dennis. *Your Child's Profession of Faith*. Grace and Truth Books, 2010. Paperback, 58 pages.

MacArthur, John. *The Family*. Chicago: Moody Pub, 1982. Paperback, 128 pages.

McDowell, Josh and Norm Wakefield. *The Dad Difference: Creating an Environment for Your Child's Sexual*

Wholeness. San Bernardino, CA: Here's Life, 1989. First Edition. Paperback, 173 pages.

Newcomb, Harvey. *The Young Lady's Guide to the Harmonious Development of Christian Character*. Vestavia Hills: AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2003. Hardcover, 332 pages.

Phelan, Thomas. *1-2-3 Magic: 3-Step Discipline for Calm, Effective, and Happy Parenting*. Naperville, IL: Sourcebooks, 2016. Sixth Edition. Paperback, 320 pages.

Priolo, Louis Paul. *Teach Them Diligently: How To Use The Scriptures In Child Training*. Timeless Texts Inc, 2000. Paperback, 162 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *You and Your Child: Bible Study Guide (Insight for Living Bible Study Guides)*. Dallas: W Pub Group, 1993. Paperback, 139 pages.

Tripp, Tedd. *Shepherding a Child's Heart*. Wapwallopen, PA: Shepherd Press, 1995. Paperback, 237 pages.

Tripp, Tedd. *Shepherding a Child's Heart: Parent's Handbook*. Wapwallopen, PA: Shepherd Press, 2001. Paperback, 143 pages.

Tripp, Tedd. *Instructing a Child's Heart*. Wopwallopen, PA: Shepherd Press, 2008. Paperback, 200 pages.

Walker, Charles. *Repentance and Faith: Explained to the Understanding of the Young*. Birmingham: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2006 (reprint). Paperback, 92 pages.

Younts, John. *Everyday Talk: Talking Freely and Naturally about God with Your Children*. Wopwallopen, PA: Shepherd Press, 2005. Paperback, 160 pages.

Practical Theology: General Self-Help

Adams, Jay E. *Christ and Your Problems*. P & R Publishing, 1999. Booklet, 32 pages.

Alcoholics Anonymous World Services. *Alcoholics Anonymous*. New York: Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, 2002. Fourth Edition. Hardcover, 576 pages.

Augsburger, David W. *Caring Enough to Forgive--Caring Enough Not to Forgive*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1981. Paperback, 172 pages.

Augsburger, David W. *The Freedom of Forgiveness*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1973. Paperback, 128 pages.

Baker, Don. *Acceptance: Loosing the Webs of Personal Insecurity*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Pub, 1985. Paperback, 123 pages.

Baker, Donald R. *Depression: Finding Hope and Meaning in Life's Darkest Shadow (Critical Concern Series)*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Pub., 1983. Paperback, 197 pages.

Backus, William. *Telling Yourself the Truth*. Minneapolis: Bethany House Pub., 1980. Paperback, 185 pages.

Backus, William. *Telling Each Other the Truth*. Minneapolis: Bethany House Publishers, 1985. Paperback, 192 pages.

Backus, William. *Good News About Worry, The: Applying Biblical Truth to Problems of Anxiety and Fear*. Minneapolis: Bethany House, 2010. Paperback, 219 pages.

Bourne, Edmund J. *The Anxiety & Phobia Workbook*. Oakland, CA: New Harbinger Pub., 1995. Paperback, 429 pages.

- Bryant, Theodore. *Self-Discipline In 10 Days: How To Go From Thinking To Doing*. Seattle: HUB Pub, 1999. First Edition. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Cedarholm, Anton. *My Nervous Breakdown: The Conquest of Fear*. Waterloo, IA: The Cedar Pub. Co, 1945. Hardcover, 131 pages.
- Comfort, Ray. *Overcoming Panic Attacks*. Alachua, FL: Bridge-Logos Publishers, 2005. Paperback, 99 pages.
- Crabb, Lawrence J. *Connecting*. Nashville: W Pub Group, 1997. First Edition. Paperback, 212 pages.
- Davis, Ken. *Fully Alive: Lighten Up and Live - A Journey that Will Change Your Life*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2012. Hardcover, 240 pages.
- Davis, Ron Lee. *A Forgiving God in an Unforgiving World*. Harvest House Pub., 1984. Paperback, 188 pages.
- Dobson, James. *Emotions Can You Trust Them?* Ventura, CA: Regal Books, 1981. Paperback, 143 pages.
- Dunlop, John. *Finding Grace in the Face of Dementia*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2017. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Emler, Michael R. *OCD: Freedom for the Obsessive-Compulsive (Resources for Changing Lives)*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2004. Booklet, 32 pages.
- Eswine, Zack. *Spurgeon's Sorrows: Realistic Hope for those who Suffer from Depression*. Christian Focus, 2014. Paperback, 144 pages.
- Hill, Napoleon. *Think and Grow Rich*. New York: The Ballantine Publishing Group, 1987. First Edition. Paperback, 254 pages.
- Howard, J. Grant. *The Trauma of Transparency: A Biblical Approach to Inter-Personal Communication (A Critical Concern Book)*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Press, 1983. Fifth Edition. Paperback, 235 pages.
- Johnson, Spencer. *Who Moved My Cheese? An Amazing Way to Deal with Change in Your Work and in Your Life*. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1998. First Edition. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Leman, Kevin. *The Birth Order Book: Why You Are the Way You Are*. New York: Dell, 1987. Paperback, 300 pages.
- Lloyd-Jones, David Martyn. *Spiritual Depression: Its Causes and Its Cure*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1965. Hardcover, 300 pages.
- Mack, Wayne A. *Anger and Stress Management God's Way*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2017. Paperback, 144 pages.
- Mandino, Og. *The Greatest Salesman in the World*. New York: Bantam, 1983. Paperback, 128 pages.
- McGee, Robert S. *The Search for Significance*. Houston, Rapha Publishing, 1990. Paperback, 479 pages.
- Peale, Norman Vincent. *The Power of Positive Thinking*. New York: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1956. Hardcover, 276 pages.
- Poirier, Alfred. *Words That Cut: Learning to Take Criticism in Light of the Gospel*. Billings, MT: Peacemaker Ministries, 2003. Booklet, 22 pages.
- Powlison, David. *Anger: Escaping the Maze*. P & R Publishing, 2000. Booklet, 28 pages.
- Priolo, Lou. *Pleasing People: How Not To Be An Approval Junkie*. P & R Publishing, 2007. Paperback, 256 pages.

Ray, Bruce. *Help! Someone I Love Died By Suicide (Lifeline Mini-Books)*. Wapwallopen, PA: Shepherd Press, 2019. Booklet, 64 pages.

Seamands, David. *Putting Away Childish Things*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1982. Paperback, 144 pages.

Seamands, David. *Healing of Memories*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1985. Paperback, 190 pages.

Schuller, Robert H. *Move Ahead with Possibility Thinking*. Old Tappan, NJ: Spire Books, 1974. Hardcover, 220 pages.

Schuller, Robert H. *Self Esteem: The New Reformation*. Waco, TX: Word Books, 1983. Hardcover, 177 pages.

Scott, Stuart. *Anger, Anxiety and Fear: A Biblical Perspective*. Bemidji, MN: Focus Publishing, 2009. Booklet, 32 pages.

Sheehan, David. *The Anxiety Disease: New Hope for the Millions Who Suffer from Anxiety*. New York: Bantam, 1986. Paperback, 208 pages.

Solomon, Charles R. *The Ins and Out of Rejection*. Littleton, CO: Heritage House Publications, 1976. Paperback, 226 pages.

Swindoll, Charles R. *Anger*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1993. Booklet, 24 pages.

Tournier, Paul. *The Strong and the Weak*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1963. Hardcover, 254 pages.

Tripp, Paul David. *Instruments in the Redeemer's Hands: People in Need of Change Helping People in Need of Change*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2002. Paperback, 376 pages.

van der Kolk, Bessel. *The Body Keeps the Score: Brain, Mind, and Body in the Healing of Trauma*. New York: Penguin Books, 2015. First Edition. Paperback, 464 pages.

Welch, Edward T. *Depression: The Way Up When You Are Down*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2000. Booklet, 32 pages.

Welch, Edward T. *Addictions: A Banquet in the Grave: Finding Hope in the Power of the Gospel*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2001. First Edition. Paperback, 320 pages.

Welch, Edward T. *When People Are Big and God is Small: Overcoming Peer Pressure, Codependency, and the Fear of Man*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1997. Paperback, 256 pages.

Practical Theology: Counseling and Psychology

Adams, Jay E. *Competent to Counsel*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986. Paperback, 287 pages.

Adams, Jay E. *The Big Umbrella . . . and other essays and addresses on Christian counseling*. Nutley, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co., 1973. Paperback, 265 pages.

Adams, Jay E. *Counseling and the Five Points of Calvinism*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Prebyterian & Reformed, 1981. Booklet, 20 pages.

Appleton, William S. *Prozac and the New Antidepressants: What You Need Know About Prozac Zoloft Paxil Wellbutrin Effeco Serzone Luvox and More*. New York: Plume, 1997. Paperback, 160 pages.

Atkinson, Rita L. *Introduction to Psychology*. San Diego: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publishers, 1987. Edition: 9th. Hardcover, 744 pages.

Bobgan, Martin. *Psychoheresy: The Psychological Seduction of Christianity*. Santa Barbara, CA: Eastgate Publishers, 1987. First Edition. Paperback, 259 pages.

Bobgan, Martin. *Prophets of Psychoheresy I*. Santa Barbara, CA: Eastgate Publishers, 1989. Paperback, 360 pages.

Bobgan, Martin. *Prophets of PsychoHeresy II: Critiquing Dr. James C. Dobson*. Santa Barbara, CA: Eastgate Publishers, 1990. Paperback, 310 pages.

Crabb, Lawrence J. *Effective Biblical Counseling: A Model for Helping Caring Christians Become Capable Counselors*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1977. Hardcover, 212 pages.

Kirwan, William T. *Biblical Concepts for Christian Counseling: A Case for Integrating Psychology and Theology*. Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1984. Paperback, 230 pages.

Knishinsky, Ran. *The Prozac Alternative: Natural Relief from Depression with St. John's Wort, Kava, Ginkgo, 5-HTP, Homeopathy, and Other Alternative Therapies*. Rochester, VT: Healing Arts Press, 1998. First Edition. Paperback, 160 pages.

Koch, Kurt. *Christian Counselling and Occultism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1981. Paperback, 338 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Psychology: The Trojan Horse*. Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Community Church, 1995. Paperback, 28 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, PRACTICAL THEOLOGY: 127

Prayer

Baillie, John. *A Diary of Private Prayer*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1949. Hardcover, 135 pages

Binnie, William. *The Imprecations: God's Forgotten Prayers of Power*. Edmonton, AB: Still Waters Revival Books, 1992. Booklet, 16 pages.

Bounds, E. M. *Necessity of Prayer*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1976. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 144 pages.

Bounds, E. M. *Prayer and Praying Men*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1977. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 160 pages.

Bounds, E. M. *Essentials of Prayer*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1979. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 143 pages.

Bounds, E. M. *Power Through Prayer*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1972. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 128 pages.

Bounds, E. M. *Reality of Prayer*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1978. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 155 pages.

Bounds, E. M. *The Possibilities of Prayer*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1979. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 159 pages.

Bounds, E. M. *The Weapon of Prayer*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1979. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 157 pages.

Bounds, E. M. *Purpose in Prayer*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1978. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 160 pages.

Chambers, Oswald. *Prayer: A Holy Occupation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House Publishers, 2010. Leather, 192

pages.

Henry, Matthew. *A Method for Prayer: Freedom in the Face of God*. Christian Heritage, 2015. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 304 pages.

Johnson, Terry L. *When Grace Comes Alive: Living Through the Lord's Prayer*. Christian Focus, 2003. Paperback, 272 pages.

Lockyer, Herbert. *All the Prayers of the Bible: A Devotional and Expository Classic*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1970. Hardcover, 281 pages.

MacArthur, John. *Alone with God*. Chariot Victor Publishing, 1995. Paperback, 187 pages.

Murray, Andrew. *With Christ in the School of Prayer: Thoughts on Our Training for the Ministry of Intercession*. New York: Fleming H. Revell / Spire Books, 1967. Paperback, 192 pages.

Ogilvie, Lloyd J. *Praying With Power*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1983. First Edition. Hardcover, 140 pages.

Pink, A. W. *A Guide to Fervent Prayer*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1995. Paperback, 221 pages.

Keller, Timothy. *Prayer: Experiencing Awe and Intimacy with God*. New York: Penguin Books, 2016. Paperback, 336 pages.

Sittser, Jerry L. *When God Doesn't Answer Your Prayer: Insights to Keep You Praying with Greater Faith and Deeper Hope*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2007. Second Edition. Paperback, 224 pages.

Wilkinson, Bruce H. *The Prayer of Jabez: Breaking Through to the Blessed Life*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Publishers, 2000. First Edition. Hardcover, 93 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, PRAYER: 21

Puritans

Ames, William. *The Marrow of Theology*. Grand Rapids: Baker Books, 1997 (reprint). Paperback, 368 pages.

Baxter, Richard. *The Reformed Pastor: A Pattern for Personal Growth and Ministry (Classics of Faith and Devotion)*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Press, 1982. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Baxter, Richard. *A Christian Directory*. Morgon, PA: Soli Deo Gloria Publications, 1996. Hardcover, 904 pages.

Baxter, Richard. *Dying Thoughts*. Carlise, PA: The Banner of Truth Trust, 2009. Reprint. Paperback, 144 pages.

Beeke, Joel R. *Puritan Reformed Spirituality: A Practical Biblical Study from Reformed and Puritan Heritage*. Webster, NY: Evangelical Press, 2006. First Edition. Paperback, 475 pages.

Beeke, Joel R. and Randall J. Pederson. *Meet the Puritans: With a Guide to Modern Reprints*. Grand Rapids, MI: Reformation Heritage Books, 2007. Hardcover, 896 pages.

Bennett, Arthur G., Ed. *Valley of Vision: A collection of Puritan Prayers & Devotions*. Edinburgh, UK: Banner of Truth, 1975. Leather, 223 pages.

Bradley, Maureen L., Kistler, Don, Rishel, Joel (Editors). *Worthy Is the Lamb: Puritan Poetry in Honor of Christ*. Soli Deo Gloria Pub., 2004. Hardcover, 374 pages.

- Brook, Benjamin. *Lives of the Puritans (Vol. 1)*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 1997. Hardcover, 452 pages.
- Brook, Benjamin. *Lives of the Puritans (Vol. 2)*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 1997. Hardcover, 507 pages.
- Brook, Benjamin. *Lives of the Puritans (Vol. 3)*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 1997. Hardcover, 556 pages.
- Bunyan, John. *Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners: Or Brief Faithful Relation Exceeding Mercy God Christ his Poor Servant John*. New York: Penguin Classics, 1987. Paperback, 160 pages.
- Bunyan, John, L. Edward Hazelbaker (Contributor). *The Pilgrim's Progress in Modern English*. Bridge-Logos Publishers, 1998. Paperback, 474 pages.
- Bunyan, John. *Pilgrim's Progress*. New York: American Tract Society, 1880. Hardcover, 651 pages.
- Bunyan, John. *The Holy War*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1985. Paperback, 250 pages.
- Bunyan, John. *Your Victory in Christ*. New Kensington, PA: Whitaker House, 1997. Paperback, 291 pages.
- Burroughs, Jeremiah. *Gospel Fear*. Carlisle, PA: Soli Deo Gloria Publications, 1997. First Edition. Hardcover, 142 pages.
- Burroughs, Jeremiah. *The Rare Jewel of Christian Contentment*. Carlisle, PA: The Banner of Truth Trust, 1964. First Edition. Paperback, 232 pages.
- Charnock, Stephen. *Christ Crucified*. Christian Heritage, 2001. Paperback, 208 pages.
- Davies, Samuel (Editor). *The Godly Family: A Series of Essays on the Duties of Parents and Children*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 1997. Hardcover, 341 pages.
- Ford, Sallie Rochester. *Mary Bunyan, The Dreamers Blind Daughter: A Tale of Religious Persecution*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground, 2007. Reprint. Paperback, 488 pages.
- Di Gangi, Mariano, Editor. *A Golden Treasury of Puritan Devotion: Selections from the Writings of Thirteen Puritan Divines*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1999. Paperback, 183 pages.
- Grant, Leonard T. *Devotions and Prayers of Richard Baxter*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1966. Paperback, 119 pages.
- Grew, Obadiah. *The Lord Our Righteousness: The Old Perspective on Paul*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 2004. Hardcover, 102 pages.
- Howe, John. *The Redeemer's Tears Wept Over Lost Souls: A Puritan View of Our Lord's Weeping Over Jerusalem*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2005. Paperback, 116 pages.
- Lloyd-Jones, David Martyn. *Puritans: Their Origins and Successors*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1987. First Edition. Hardcover, 436 pages.
- Mead, Matthew. *The Almost Christian Discovered*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 1997. Hardcover, 166 pages.
- Miller, Perry. *The American Puritans: Their Prose and Poetry*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday Anchor Books, 1956. Paperback, 346 pages.
- Milton, John. *The Poetical Works of John Milton With Introductions by David Masson and Biographical Sketch by Nathan Haskell Dole*. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1892. Hardcover, 618 pages.

Owen, John. *Overcoming Sin and Temptation: Three Classic Works by John Owen*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. First Edition. Paperback, 464 pages.

Owen, John. *The glory of Christ (The Wycliffe series of Christian classics)*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1949. Hardcover, 285 pages.

Owen, John. *Sin and Temptation: The Challenge of Personal Godliness*. Minneapolis: Bethany House, 1996. Paperback, 210 pages.

Owen, John. *Apostasy from the Gospel (Puritan Paperbacks)*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2003. Reprint. Paperback, 166 pages.

Perkins, William. *The Art of Prophesying with The Calling of the Ministry*. Carlisle, PA: The Banner of Truth Trust, 1996. Paperback, 206 pages.

Poole, Matthew. *A Dialogue Between a Catholic Priest and a Protestant: Wherein the Principal Points and Arguments of Both Religions Are Truly Proposed and Fully Examined*. Orlando, FL: Northampton Press, 2010. Hardcover, 152 pages.

Sibbes, Richard. *The Bruised Reed (Puritan Paperbacks)*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1998. Paperback, 138 pages.

Venning, Ralph, Thomas Manton, Joseph Caryl, and John Ball. *The Puritans on Loving One Another*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 1997. Hardcover, 130 pages.

Venning, Ralph. *The Sinfulness of Sin (Puritan Paperbacks)*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1996. Reprint. Paperback, 284 pages.

Vines, Richard, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Wadsworth, Joseph Alleine, Thomas Watson. *The Puritans on the Lord's Supper*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 1997. Hardcover, 196 pages.

Watson, Thomas. *The Doctrine of Repentance (Puritan Paperbacks)*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth Trust, 1988. Reprint. Paperback, 128 pages.

Willison, John. *The Afflicted Man's Companion: For the Sick and Troubled*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2009. Reprint. Paperback, 264 pages.

Winslow, Octavius. *The Precious Things of God*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria, 1994. Reprint. Paperback, 424 pages.

Ussher, James. *Puritan Pulpit: The Irish Puritans - James Usher*. Orlando, FL: Soli Deo Gloria Ministries, 2006. Hardcover, 297 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, PURITANS: 40

Roman Catholicism

General | Doctrine | Historical | Mariology | Apparitions | RC Apologists | Critics Of |

Roman Catholicism: General

Bertolucci, John. *On Fire with the Spirit: My Personal Story*. Servant Books, 1983. Paperback.

Beumer, Jurjen. *Henri Nouwen: A Restless Seeking for God*. The Crossroad Publishing Company, 1998. Paperback, 192 pages.

Chadwick, Owen. *Newman: A Short Introduction*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010. Paperback, 112 pages.

Lane, George A. *Christian Spirituality: An Historical Sketch*. Chicago: Loyola Press, 1984. Paperback, 88 pages.

Pope Francis. *The Joy of the Gospel: Evangelii Gaudium*. Washington: United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, 2013. Paperback, 152 pages.

Pope John Paul II. *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1994. First Edition. Hardcover, 244 pages.

Garcia, Eliza. *My Word of Today*. Franciscan Printing Press, 2004. Paperback, 463 pages.

De Montfort, Saint Louis. *The Secret of the Rosary*. Bay Shore, NY: Montfort Publications, 2000. Paperback, 93 pages.

Newman, John Henry. *Apologia Pro Vita Sua (A Defense of One's Life)*. Mineola, NY: Dover Publications, 2005. Paperback. 336 pages

Nouwen. Henri J.M. *The Way of the Heart: Desert Spirituality and Contemporary Ministry*. Seabury Press, 1981. Hardcover, 96 pages.

Nouwen. Henri J.M. *The Wounded Healer: Ministry in Contemporary Society*. New York: Image Books, 1979. Paperback, 100 pages.

Sheen, Fulton. *The World's First Love*. New York: McGraw Hill, 1952. Hardcover.

Sheen, Fulton. *Life is Worth Living*. New York: McGraw Hill, 1953. Hardcover, 271 pages.

Roman Catholicism: Doctrine

Abbott, Walter M. (Editor). *Documents of Vatican II*. New York: Guild Press, 1966. Paperback, 794 pages.

Brown, Michael Harold. *Secrets of the Eucharist*. Milford, OH: Faith Pub Co, 1997. Paperback, 81 pages.

Coriden, James A. *An Introduction to Canon Law*. New York: Paulist Press, 1991. First Edition. Paperback, 232 pages.

di Bruno, Joseph Faà. *Catholic Belief: Or, a Short and Simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine*. New York: Benziger Brothers, 1922. Paperback, 388 pages.

Flannery, Austin (Editor). *Vatican Council II: The Conciliar and Post Conciliar Documents*. Northport, NY: Costello Publishing, 1979. Paperback, 1062 pages.

Foley, Leonard. *Believing in Jesus: A Popular Overview of the Catholic Faith*. Cincinnati: St. Anthony Messenger Press, 2005. Paperback, 240 pages.

Hardon, John A. *The Catholic Catechism: A Contemporary Catechism of the Teachings of the Catholic Church*. New York: Doubleday, 1981. Paperback, 624 pages.

Hardon, John A. *The Faith: A Popular Guide Based on the Catechism of the Catholic Church*. Ann Arbor, MI: Servant Pubns, 1995. Paperback, 272 pages.

Le Goff, Jacques. *The Birth of Purgatory*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1986. Paperback, 440 pages.

McBrien, Richard. *Catholicism*. New York: HarperCollins, 1981. Paperback, 1290 pages.

Miller, Michael. *Praying for the Dead: A Holy and Pious Thought*. Huntington, IN: Our Sunday Visitor, 1994. Booklet,

23 pages.

Mueller, Michael. *The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass*. TAN Books, 1974. Paperback, 589 pages.

Place, Michael. *Life In Christ: A Catholic Catechism for Adults*. Chicago: ACTA, 2001. Paperback, 336 pages.

Schreck, Alan. *Catholic and Christian: An Explanation of Commonly Misunderstood Catholic Beliefs*. Ann Arbor, MI: Servant Books, 2002. Paperback, 232 pages.

van Doornik, N. G. M., S. Jelsma, and A. Van de Lisdonk. *A Handbook of the Catholic Faith: The Triptych of the Kingdom*. Garden City, NY: Image Books, 1956. Paperback, 514 pages.

Wilhelm, Anthony J. *Christ Among Us: A Modern Presentation of the Catholic Faith*. New York: Paulist Press, 1981. Paperback, 470 pages.

Winklhofer, Alois. *The Coming of His Kingdom*. New York: Herder and Herder, 1963. Hardcover, 254 pages.

The Code of Canon Law. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1983. Paperback, 319 pages.

Catechism of the Catholic Church. New Hope, KY: Urbi Et Orbi Communications, 1994. Paperback, 803 pages.

Roman Catholicism: Historical

Allen, John L. *Opus Dei: An Objective Look Behind the Myths and Reality of the Most Controversial Force in the Catholic Church*. Image, 2007. Paperback, 432 pages.

Ambrosini, Maria Louisa. *The Secret Archives of the Vatican*. New York: Barnes & Noble, 1996. Hardcover, 366 pages.

Aveling, J. C. H. *The Jesuits: An Authoritative History of a Powerful, Secret, and Troubled Order*. New York: Dorset Press, 1987. First Edition. Hardcover, 398 pages.

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, Editor. *An Inside View of the Vatican Council, in the Speech of the Most Reverend Archbishop Kenrick, of St. Louis*. New York: American Tract Society, 1870. Hardcover, 250 pages.

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, Editor. *An Inside View Of The Vatican Council In The Speech Of The Most Reverend Archbishop Kenrick Of St. Louis*. New York: American Tract Society, 1871. Facsimile, 251 pages.

Bowden, C. H. *Short Dictionary of Catholicism*. New York: The Wisdom Library, 1958. Paperback, 158 pages.

Burman, Edward. *The Inquisition: The Hammer of Heresy*. New York: Dorset Press, 1992. Hardcover, 253 pages.

Callan, James Brady. *Pioneer Priest: The Story of Mary Ramerman and Spiritus Christi Church*. Spiritus Publications, 2007. Paperback.

Callan, James Brady. *Studentbaker Corporation: a Vehicle for Renewal in the Catholic Church*. Rochester, NY: Spiritus Pub., 2001. Paperback, 155 pages.

Campbell, Jeffrey. *A Tale to Be Told: The Life Journey of Eliza Garcia*. Phoenix: Bradley Publishing, 2001. Paperback, 444 pages.

Carlin, David. *The Decline and Fall of the Catholic Church in America*. Manchester, NH: Sophia Institute Press, 2003. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Cogley, John. *Catholic America*. New York: The Dial Press, 1973. Hardcover. 304 pages.

Coss, J. Frank. *The Romish Inquisition: A Brief Account of Protestant Suffering at the Hands of the Roman Hierarchy*. Aurora, MO: Menace Pub. Co, 1914. Facsimile, 48 pages.

Delaney, John J. *Dictionary of Saints*. New York: Doubleday, 1980. First Edition. Hardcover, 647 pages.

Duffy, Eamon. *Saints and Sinners: A History of the Popes*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2006. Third Edition. Paperback, 496 pages.

Evans, Illtud, Thomas Gilby and Sebastian Bullough (Editors). *New Library of Catholic Knowledge (12 volumes)*. New York: Hawthorn Books, 1963. First Edition. Hardcover, 1232 pages. *Volume 1*: Preparing the Way (M.E. Odell); *Volume 2*: The New Testament (Aloysius G. Mullins); *Volume 3*: The Story of the Church (Gordon Albion); *Volume 4*: The Church in the Modern World (Gordon Albion and Robert Nowell); *Volume 5*: Great Saints and Saintly Figures (Barbara Lucas); *Volume 6*: The Organization of the Church (S.G.A. Luff); *Volume 7*: The Doctrinal Teaching of the Church (Quintin de la Bedoyere); *Volume 8*: The Moral and Social Teaching of the Church (Christopher Derrick); *Volume 9*: The Worship of the Church (Paulinus Milner); *Volume 10*: The Building of Churches (Peter F. Anson); *Volume 11*: The Art of the Church (Iris Conlay and Peter Anson); *Volume 12*: Dictionary Index.

Foy, Felician A. *1965 National Catholic Almanac*. New York: Doubleday & Co Inc, 1965. First Edition. Hardcover, 696 pages.

Gillis, Chester. *Roman Catholicism in America*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2000. Paperback, 366 pages.

Gilmour, Richard. *Bible History: Containing the Most Remarkable Events of the Old and New Testaments*. New York: Benzinger Brothers, 1924. Sixth Edition. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Hahn, Scott. *Covenant and Communion: The Biblical Theology of Pope Benedict XVI*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Brazos Press, 2009. Hardcover, 208 pages.

Hall, Alan. *A History of the Papacy*. London: PRC Pub., 1998. Hardcover, 144 pages.

Hasler, August B. *How the Pope Became Infallible: Pius IX and the Politics of Persuasion*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday and Company, Inc., 1981. First Edition. Hardcover, 383 pages.

Hoeber, Hugo, and Flynn, Daniel V. *Lives of the Saints for Every Day of the Year in Accord with the Norms and Principles of the New Roman Calendar*. Catholic Book Publishing Co., 1955. Revision of the Original Edition by Rev. Hugo Hoeber, S.O. Cist., Ph.D. Hardcover, 528 pages.

Kelly, J. N. D. *The Oxford Dictionary of Popes*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986. Hardcover, 356 pages.

Leeming, Bernard. *The Vatican Council and Christian Unity*. New York: Harper and Row, 1966. First Edition. Hardcover, 333 pages.

Lo Bello. *The Incredible Book of Vatican Facts and Papal Curiosities*. New York: Barnes and Noble, 1998. Hardcover, 235 pages.

Martin, Malachi. *The Jesuits*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1988. Paperback, 525 pages.

Martin, Ralph. *Will Many Be Saved? What Vatican II Actually Teaches and Its Implications for the New Evangelization*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2012. Paperback, 336 pages.

McBrien, Richard P. *Lives of the Popes: The Pontiffs from St. Peter to John Paul II*. New York: HarperOne, 2000. Paperback, 528 pages.

McDonnell, Kilian. *Theological and Pastoral Orientations on the Catholic Charismatic Renewal*. Notre Dame, IN: Word of Life, 1974. Booklet, 71 pages.

Paris, Edmund. *The Secret History of the Jesuits*. Ontario, CA: Chick Publications, 1983. Paperback, 288 pages.

Wright, Fred. *The Cross Became a Sword: The Soldiers of Christ and the First Crusade*. UK: Rw Publishing, 1995. Paperback, 294 pages.

Yallop, David. *In God's Name: An Investigation into the Murder of Pope John Paul I*. London: Corgi Books, 1997. Paperback, 480 pages.

Roman Catholicism: Mariology

Nachef, Antoine. *Mary's Pope: John Paul II, Mary, and the Church Since Vatican II*. Franklin, WI: Sheed & Ward, 2000. Paperback, 220 pages.

O'Carroll, Michael. *Theotokos: A Theological Encyclopedia of the Blessed Virgin Mary*. Wilmington, DE: Michael Glazier, 1982. First Edition. Paperback, 390 pages.

Powers, Isaias. *Quiet Places with Mary: 37 "Guided Imagery" Meditations*. Mystic, CT: Twenty-Third Publications, 1986. Paperback, 160 pages.

Svendsen, Eric D. *Who Is My Mother?: The Role and Status of the Mother of Jesus*. Amityville, NY: Calvary Press, 2007. First Edition. Paperback, 334 pages.

White, James R. *Mary - Another Redeemer?* Minneapolis: Bethany House Publishers, 1998. Paperback, 158 pages.

Roman Catholicism: Apparitions

Brown, Michael H. *The Day Will Come*. Ann Arbor, MI: Charis Books, 1996. Paperback, 355 pages.

Connell, Jan. *Queen of the Cosmos: Interviews with the Visionaries of Medjugorje*. Orleans, MA: Paraclete Press, 1996. Paperback, 150 pages.

Hebert, Albert J. *Medugorje: An Affirmation and Defense*. Paulina, LA: Copyright by author, 1990. Paperback, 195 pages.

Kauffman, Timothy F. *Quite Contrary: A Biblical Reconsideration of the Apparitions of Mary*. Huntsville, AL: White Horse Publications, 1998. Paperback, 203 pages.

Laurentin, Rene, and Ljudevit Rupcic. *Is the Virgin Mary Appearing at Medjugorje?* Washington: The Word Among Us Press, 1986. Paperback, 169 pages.

Leary, John. *Prepare for the Great Tribulation and the Era of Peace (Volume I)*. Santa Barbara, CA: Queenship Publishing Company, 1996. Paperback, 244 pages.

Leary, John. *Prepare for the Great Tribulation and the Era of Peace (Volume II)*. Santa Barbara, CA: Queenship Publishing Company, 1996. Paperback, 340 pages.

McGrath, William Cecil. *Fatima or World Suicide*. Ontario, Canada: Scarboro Foreign Mission Society, 1950. Hardcover, 94 pages.

Petrisko, Thomas W. *Call of the Ages: The Apparitions and Revelations of the Virgin Mary Foretell the Coming Fall of Evil and an Era of Peace*. Santa Barbara, CA: Queenship Publishing, 1995. Paperback, 509 pages.

Weible, Wayne. *Medjugorje: The Message*. Orleans, MA: Paraclete Press, 1989. Paperback, 352 pages.

Weible, Wayne. *Medjugorje: The Mission*. Orleans, MA: Paraclete Press, 1994. Paperback, 416 pages.

Roman Catholicism: RC Apologists

Beckwith, Francis J. *Return to Rome: Confessions of an Evangelical Catholic*. Grand Rapids, MI: Brazos Press, 2009. Paperback, 144 pages.

Chilson, Richard. *Full Christianity: A Catholic Response to Fundamental Questions*. New York: Paulist Press, 1985. Paperback, 136 pages.

Epie, Chantal. *Scriptural Roots of Catholic Teaching: How the Bible Proves the Truth of the Catholic Faith*. Manchester, NH: Sophia Institute Press, 2002. Revised updated edition. Paperback, 285 pages.

Hahn, Scott. *Rome Sweet Home: Our Journey to Catholicism*. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1993. Paperback, 182 pages.

Keating, Karl. *Catholicism and Fundamentalism: The Attack on "Romanism" by "Bible Christians"*. Ignatius Press, 1988. Paperback, 360 pages.

Keating, Karl. *What Catholics Really Believe--Setting the Record Straight: 52 Answers to Common Misconceptions about the Catholic Faith*. Ignatius Press, 1995. Paperback, 155 pages.

Madrid, Patrick (Editor). *Surprised by Truth: 11 Converts Give the Biblical and Historical Reasons for Becoming Catholic*. San Diego: Basilica Press, 1994. Paperback, 269 pages.

O'Brien, John Anthony. *The Faith of Millions: The Credentials of the Catholic Religion*. Huntington, IN: Our Sunday Visitor, 1974. Paperback, 416 pages.

Romain, Philip St. *Catholic Answers to Fundamentalist Questions*. Liguori, MO: Liguori Publications, 1984. Booklet, 64 pages.

Sungenis, Robert A. *Not by Scripture Alone: A Catholic Critique of the Protestant Doctrine of Sola Scriptura*. Queenship Pub. Co., 1998. Paperback, 656 pages.

Roman Catholicism: Critics Of

Allison, Gregg R. *Roman Catholic Theology and Practice: An Evangelical Assessment*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2014. Paperback, 496 pages.

Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon. *Protestants & Catholics: Do They Now Agree?* Minneapolis: Harvest House Pub., 1995. Paperback, 297 pages.

Armstrong, John (Editor). *Roman Catholicism: Evangelical Protestants Analyze What Divides and Unites Us*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 1998. Paperback, 348 pages.

Bennett, Richard. *Catholicism East of Eden: Insights into Catholicism for the 21st Century*. Berean Beacon Press, 2005. Paperback, 339 pages.

Bennett, Richard and Martin Buckingham (Editors). *Far from Rome, Near to God: Testimonies of Fifty Converted Roman Catholic Priests*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth, 1998. Paperback, 378 pages.

Berkouwer, G. C. *The Conflict with Rome*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed Pub. Co., 1958. Hardcover, 319 pages.

Boettner, Loraine. *Roman Catholicism*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2000. Paperback, 466 pages.

Boston Globe. *Betrayal: The Crisis in the Catholic Church by The Investigative Staff of the Boston Globe*. Boston: Back Bay Books, 2003. Paperback, 304 pages.

Chick, Jack T. *Smokescreens*. Chino, CA: Chick Pub., 1983. Paperback, 96 pages.

Chiniquy, Charles. *50 Years in the Church of Rome: The Conversion of a Priest*. Ontario, CA: Chick Pub., 1985. Reprint. Paperback, 368 pages.

Chiniquy, Charles. *Why I Left the Church of Rome*. London: The Protestant Truth Society, 1900. Reprint. Paperback, 24 pages.

Chiniquy, Charles. *Rome and Education*. New Delhi: Gyan Books, 1880 (reprint). Paperback, 19 pages.

Chiniquy, Charles. *Assassination of Lincoln*. New Delhi: Gyan Books, 1886 (reprint). Paperback, 32 pages.

Cooke, Ronald. *Papal Theonomy in America Today*. Max Meadows, VA: Ronald Cooke, 1996. Paperback, 80 pages.

De Rosa, Peter. *Vicars of Christ: The Dark Side of the Papacy*. New York: Crown, 1988. First Edition. Hardcover, 484 pages.

Ferrara, Christopher A. *EWTN: A Network Gone Wrong*. Pound Ridge, NY: Good Counsel Publications, 2006. Paperback, 276 pages.

Flynn, Eileen P. *Catholics at a Crossroads: Coverup, Crisis, and Cure*. New York: Paraview Press, 2003. Paperback, 168 pages.

France, David. *Our Fathers: The Secret Life of the Catholic Church in an Age of Scandal*. New York: Broadway, 2005. Paperback, 672 pages.

Geisler, Norman L. and Joshua M. Betancourt. *Is Rome the True Church? A Consideration of the Roman Catholic Claim*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2008. Paperback, 240 pages.

Gendron, Mike. *Preparing for Eternity*. Orlando, FL: The Northampton Press, 2011. Paperback, 240 pages.

Guinness, H. Grattan. *Romanism and the Reformation*. Rapidon, VA: Hartland Publications, 2008. Paperback, 192 pages.

Hammer, Richard. *The Vatican Connection: The Astonishing Account of a Billion Dollar Counterfeit Stock Deal Between the Mafia and the Church*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1982. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Hanson, Richard and Reginald Fuller. *The Church of Rome: A Dissuasive*. London: SCM Press, 1948. First Edition. Hardcover, 163 pages.

Hislop, Alexander. *The Two Babylons: Or, The Papal Worship Proved to be the Worship of Nimrod and his Wife*. Neptune, NJ: Loizeaux Bros, 1959. Second Edition. Hardcover, 330 pages.

Hudson, Henry T. *Papal Power: Its Origins and Development*. Unicoi, TN: Trinity Foundation, 2008. Paperback, 223 pages.

Martin, Malachi. *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Church*. New York: Putnam Publishing Group, 1981. Hardcover, 309 pages.

Lo Bello, Nino. *The Vatican Empire*. New York: Pocket Books, 1969. Paperback, 186 pages.

Lo Bello, Nino. *Vatican USA*. New York: Pocket Books, 1973. Paperback, 215 pages.

McCarthy, James G. *The Gospel According to Rome: Comparing Catholic Tradition and the Word of God*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, 1995. Paperback, 300 pages.

O'Clock, George. *Isaiah's Leper: A Catholic Asks the Question, "Would Jesus Have Anything to do with the Roman Catholic Church?"*. New York: iUniverse, Inc., 2005. Paperback, 132 pages.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Riddle of Roman Catholicism: Its History, Its Beliefs, Its Future*. Abingdon Press (1959), Edition: First Edition, Hardcover, 272 pages.

Reymond, Robert L. *The Reformation's Conflict With Rome: Why it Must Continue*. UK: Mentor, 2001. Paperback, 160 pages.

Stanley, Jacob. *Dialogues on Popery*. New York: G. Lane & P.P. Sandford, 1843. Hardcover, 269 pages.

Stuber, Stanley. *Primer on Roman Catholicism for Protestants: An Appraisal of the Basic Differences Between the Roman Catholic Church and Protestantism*. New York: Association Press, 1953. First Edition. Hardcover, 276 pages.

Svendsen, Eric D. *Upon This Slippery Rock: Countering Roman Catholic Claims to Authority*. Amityville, NY: Calvary Press, 2007. Paperback, 80 pages.

Svendsen, Eric D. *Evangelical Answers*. Lindenhurst, NY: Reformation Press, 1999. Paperback, 248 pages.

Webster, William. *The Church of Rome at the Bar of History*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth, 1997. Paperback, 244 pages.

Webster, William. *Saving Faith: How Does Rome Define It?* Battle Ground, WA: Christian Resources Inc., 1995. Paperback, 100 pages.

Wills, Garry. *Papal Sin: Structures of Deceit*. New York: Doubleday, 2000. First Edition. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Willson, W. Wynne. *Semper Eadem: Popery Unchanged and Unchangeable - A True Narrative*. London: Hatchard & Co, 1868. Facsimile, 60 pages.

White, James R. *The Roman Catholic Controversy*. Minneapolis: Bethany House Publishers, 1996. Paperback, 270 pages.

Woodrow, Ralph. *Babylon Mystery Religion: Ancient and Modern*. Riverside, CA: Ralph Woodrow Evangelistic Association, 1981. Paperback, 177 pages.

Zins, Robert M. *Romanism: The Relentless Roman Catholic Assault on the Gospel of Jesus Christ!* Rutland, VT: White Horse Pub., 2002. Paperback, 277 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, ROMAN CATHOLICISM: 145

Science

General | Science and Christianity | Creation and Evolution | The Flood| Darwin and Darwinism | Intelligent Design | Geology | Astronomy and Physics

Science: General

Appleyard, Bryan. *Understanding the Present: Science and the Soul of Modern Man*. New York: Anchor, 1994. Paperback, 288 pages.

Conant, James B. *On Understanding Science: A Famous Scientist Explains Science and its Role Today*. New York: Mentor, 1951. Paperback, 144 pages.

Curtis, Helena and N. Sue Barnes. *Biology: Fifth Edition*. New York: Worth Publishers, 1989. Fifth Edition. Hardcover, 1192 pages.

Hawking, Stephen W. *The Illustrated Theory of Everything: The Origin and Fate of the Universe*. Beverly Hills, CA: New Millennium, 2003. First Edition. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Johnson, Phillip E. *Reason in the Balance: The Case Against Naturalism in Science, Law, and Education*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1995. Hardcover, 245 pages.

Kourany, Janet. *Scientific Knowledge: Basic Issues in the Philosophy of Science*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth Publishing, 1986. First Edition. Paperback, 399 pages.

Leakey, Richard E. *Origins: What New Discoveries Reveal About The Emergence Of Our Species And Its Possible Future*. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1978. First Edition. Hardcover, 284 pages.

Moore, John N. and Harold Schultz Slusher (Editors) . *Biology: A Search for Order in Complexity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1970. Hardcover, 548 pages.

Park, Michael Alan. *Biological Anthropology*. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield Pub. Co., 1998. Second Edition. Paperback, 412 pages.

Relethford, John. *Human Species Biological Anthropology*. Mountain View: CA, Mayfield Publishing Company, 1990. Paperback, 531 pages.

Sagan, Carl. *Cosmos*. New York: Random House, 1983. Paperback, 384 pages.

Sproul, R. C. *Not a Chance: The Myth of Chance in Modern Science and Cosmology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1994. Hardcover, 234 pages.

Standen, Anthony. *Science Is a Sacred Cow*. New York: E. P. Dutton, 1950. Paperback, 221 pages.

_____. *A Renewed Call to Truth, Prudence, and Protection of the Poor: An Evangelical Examination of the Theology, Science, and Economics of Global Warming*. Burke, VA: Cornwall Alliance, 2013. Unpublished. Comb bound.

Science: Science and Christianity

Custance, Arthur C. *Indexes of the Doorway Papers*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1980. Hardcover, 258 pages.

Gray, Gorman. *The Age of the Universe: What Are the Biblical Limits?* Washougal, WA: Morning Star Publications, 2001. Paperback, 202 pages.

Hagopian, David G. (Editor). *The Genesis Debate: Three Views on the Days of Creation*. Mission Viejo, CA: Crux Press, 2000. Paperback, 319 pages.

Hummel, Charles E. *The Galileo Connection*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 1986. Paperback, 293 pages.

Hyers, Conrad. *The Meaning of Creation: Genesis and Modern Science*. John Knox Press, 1984. Paperback, 216 pages.

Katter, Reuben Luther. *History of Creation and Origin of the Species*. Minneapolis: Theotes-Logos Research, 1984. Paperback, 450 pages.

Moreland, J. P., Stephen C. Meyer, Christopher Shaw, Ann K. Gauger, and Wayne Grudem. *Theistic Evolution: A Scientific, Philosophical, and Theological Critique*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2017. Hardcover, 1008 pages.

Poythress, Vern S. *Redeeming Science: A God-Centered Approach*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Paperback, 384 pages.

Ramm, Bernard. *The Christian View of Science and Scripture*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1987. Reprint. Paperback, 256 pages.

Schaefer, Henry F. *Science and Christianity: Conflict or Coherence?* Watkinsville, GA: The Apollos Trust, 2016. Paperback, 216 pages.

Seiss, Joseph A. *The Gospel in the Stars*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1972. Paperback, 188 pages.

Thurman, Duane. *How to Think about Evolution & Other Bible-Science Controversies*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1978. Paperback, 144 pages.

Varghese, Roy Abraham. *The Wonder of the World: A Journey from Modern Science to the Mind of God*. Fountain Hills, AZ: Tyr Publishing, 2003. First Edition. Hardcover, 464 pages.

Walton, John H. *The Lost World of Genesis One: Ancient Cosmology and the Origins Debate*. IVP Academic, 2009. Paperback, 192 pages.

Science: Creation and Evolution

_____. *Evolution or Creation? Answers to Your Questions About Origins*. Pensacola, FL: Stort Valley Creation Group, 1996. Booklet, 40 pages.

Bierle, Don. *Making Sense of Creation and Evolution*. Chaska, MN: FaithSearch International, 2010. Booklet, 60 pages.

Bird W. R. *The Origin of Species Revisited: The Theories of Evolution and of Abrupt Appearance (Volume 1)*. Nashville: Regency, 1991. Hardcover, 551 pages.

Bird W. R. *The Origin of Species Revisited: The Theories of Evolution and of Abrupt Appearance (Volume 2)*. Nashville: Regency, 1991. Hardcover, 563 pages.

Brown, Walt. *In the Beginning: Compelling Evidence for Creation and the Flood*. Phoenix: Center for Scientific Creation, 2008. Eighth Edition. Hardcover, 456 pages.

Burgess, Stuart. *Origin of Man: The Image of an Ape or the Image of God?* UK: Day One Publications, 2005. Paperback, 192 pages.

Ferrell, Vance. *The Evolution Handbook*. Harvestime Books, 2001. Paperback, 992 pages.

Fowler, Thomas B. and Kuebler, Daniel. *Evolution Controversy, The: A Survey of Competing Theories*. Grand Rapids, Baker Academic, 2007. Paperback, 384 pages.

Gish, Duane T. *Evolution: The Fossils Say No!* San Diego: ICR Publishing, 1973. Paperback, 129 pages.

Ham, Ken. *The New Answers Book: Over 25 Questions on Creation / Evolution and the Bible*. Master Books, 2007. Paperback, 384 pages.

Hanegraaff, Hank. *The Face That Demonstrates the Farce of Evolution*. Dallas: Word, 1998. First Edition. Hardcover, 240 pages.

Heck, Joel D. *In the Beginning, God: Creation from God's Perspective*. Concordia Publishing House, 2011. Paperback, 80 pages.

Lewin, Roger. *Principles of Human Evolution: A Core Textbook*. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 1997. First Edition. Paperback, 526 pages.

Kelly, Douglas F. *Creation And Change: Genesis 1.1 - 2.4 in the Light of Changing Scientific Paradigms*. UK: Mentor, 2015. Paperback, 240 pages.

Kerkut, G. A. *Implications of Evolution*. Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1965. Hardcover, 174 pages.

Klingbeil, Gerald A., Editor. *The Genesis Creation Account and Its Reverberations in the Old Testament*. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 2015. Paperback, 408 pages.

Moreland, James Porter (Editor). *Three Views on Creation and Evolution*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1999. Paperback, 304 pages.

Morris, Henry M. *5 Reasons to Believe in Recent Creation*. Dallas: Institute for Creation Research, 2008. Booklet, 45 pages.

Morris, Henry M. *Exploring the Evidence for Creation*. Dallas: Institute for Creation Research, 2009. Paperback, 115 pages.

Morris, Henry M. and John D. Morris. *The Modern Creation Trilogy: Scripture & Creation (Volume 1)*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books, 1996. Paperback, 228 pages.

Morris, Henry M. and John D. Morris. *The Modern Creation Trilogy: Science and Creation (Volume 2)*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books, 1996. Paperback, 336 pages.

Morris, Henry M. and John D. Morris. *The Modern Creation Trilogy: Society and Creation (Volume 3)*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books, 1996. Paperback, 203 pages.

Morris, John. *Weapons of our Warfare: 20 Key Issues for Creationists*. El Cajon, CA: Institute for Creation Research, 1998. First Edition. Paperback, 47 pages.

Nevin, Norman C., Ed. *Should Christians Embrace Evolution: Biblical & Scientific Responses*. P & R Publishing, 2011. Paperback, 192 pages.

Poirier, Frank E. *Understanding Human Evolution (4th Edition)*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall, 1998. Fourth Edition. Paperback, 386 pages.

Rimmer, Harry, and Arthur I. Brown. *Evolution and Science: Monkeyshines - Fakes, Fables, and Facts Concerning Evolution; The Theories of Evolution and the Facts of Human Antiquity; The Theories of Evolution and the Facts of Paleontology; Was Darwin Right?; Evolution and the Blood Precipitation Test* Los Angeles: Research Science Bureau, Inc., 1926. Hardcover.

Rimmer, Harry. *Modern Science and the Bible: Modern Science and the Fifth Day of Creation; The Harmony of Science and the Scriptures; Modern Science in an Ancient Book; Modern Science Jonah and the Whale; Modern Science and the Long Day of Joshua; Modern Science Noah's Ark and the Deluge; A Scientists Viewpoint of the Virgin Birth*. Los Angeles: Research Science Bureau, Inc., 1927. Hardcover.

Ross, Hugh. *The Fingerprint of God: Recent Scientific Discoveries Reveal the Unmistakable Identity of the Creator*. Orange, CA: Promise Publishing Co., 1991. Edition: 2nd, Paperback, 233 pages.

Ross, Hugh. *Why the Universe Is the Way It Is*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2008. Paperback, 240 pages.

Ross, Hugh. *The Creator and the Cosmos: How the Greatest Scientific Discoveries of the Century Reveal God*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress, 1995. Paperback, 192 pages.

Ross, Hugh. *Improbable Planet: How Earth Became Humanity's Home*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2016. Hardcover, 288 pages.

Strobel, Lee. *The Case for a Creator*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2005. Paperback, 352 pages.

Van Till, Howard J., Davis A. Young and Clarence Menninga. *Science Held Hostage: What's Wrong With Creation Science and Evolutionism*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1988. Paperback, 189 pages.

The Flood

Oard, Michael J. and John K. Reed. *How Noah's Flood Shaped Our Earth*. Powder Springs, GA: Creation Book Publishers, 2017. First Edition. Paperback, 200 pages.

Rehwinkel, Alfred M. *The Flood - In the Light of the Bible, Geology, and Archaeology*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1973. Paperback, 374 pages.

Ryan, William and Walter Pitman. *Noah's Flood: The New Scientific Discoveries About The Event That Changed History*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 2000. Paperback, 320 pages.

Whitcomb, John C. and Henry M. Morris. *The Genesis Flood: The Biblical Record and Its Scientific Implications*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1982. Paperback, 518 pages.

Whitcomb, John C. *The World That Perished*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1973. Paperback, 155 pages.

Wilks, Mike. *The Ultimate Noah's Ark*. Ontario, Canada: Fitzhenry and Whiteside, 1993. Hardcover, 80 pages.

Woodmorappe, John. *Noah's Ark: A Feasibility Study*. Santee, CA: Institute for Creation Research, 1996. Paperback, 298 pages.

Science: Darwin and Darwinism

Dembski, William A. *Uncommon Dissent: Intellectuals Who Find Darwinism Unconvincing*. Wilmington, DE: Intercollegiate Studies Institute, 2004. Paperback, 394 pages.

Ham, Ken. *War of the World Views*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books, 2006. Paperback, 176 pages.

Herbert, David. *Charles Darwin's Religious Views: From Creationist to Evolutionist*. Ontario: Joshua Press, 2009. Paperback, 192 pages.

Johnson, Phillip E. *Darwin on Trial*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 1993. Paperback, 220 pages.

Morris, Henry M. *Some Call It Science: The Religion of Evolution*. Dallas: Institute For Creation Research, 2006. Booklet, 48 pages.

Wells, Jonathan. *Icons of Evolution: Science or Myth?* Washington: Regnery Publishing, 2000. First Edition. Hardcover, 362 pages.

Science: Intelligent Design

Davis, Jimmy H. *Designer Universe: Intelligent Design and the Existence of God*. Nashville: B & H Pub. Group, 2002. Paperback, 252 pages.

Woodward, Thomas. *Darwin Strikes Back: Defending the Science of Intelligent Design*. Grand Rapid, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Paperback, 224 pages.

Science: Geology

DeYoung, Donald. *Thousands not Billions: Challenging the Icon of Evolution, Questioning the Age of the Earth*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books, 2005. Paperback, 190 pages.

Snoke, David. *A Biblical Case for an Old Earth*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2006. Paperback, 224 pages.

Science: Astronomy and Physics

Asimov, Isaac. *The Collapsing Universe: The Story of the Black Holes*. New York: Walker & Co, 1977. First Edition. Hardcover, 204 pages.

Born, Max. *Einstein's Theory of Relativity*. New York: Dover Publications, 1962. Paperback, 400 pages.

Clarke, Arthur C. *The Promise of Space*. New York: Pyramid Books, 1970. Paperback, 368 pages.

Hawking, Stephen. *A Brief History of Time: From the Big Bang to Black Holes*. New York: Bantam, 1990. Paperback, 208 pages.

Kaufmann, William J. *Black Holes and Warped Spacetime*. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman & Co., 1979. Paperback, 221 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, SCIENCE: 83

Sociology

General | Religion | Feminism | Sex and Marriage

General

Aronson, Elliot. *The Social Animal*. New York: W.H.Freeman & Co Ltd, 1984. Fourth Edition. Paperback, 440 pages.

Menninger, Karl. *Whatever Became of Sin?* New York: Hawthorn Books, 1973. Paperback, 242 pages.

Walter, Tony. *Sacred Cows: Exploring Contemporary Idolatry*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1980. Paperback, 217 pages.

Religion

Carroll, Charles. *The Negro . . . A Beast or In the Image of God*. No publication data. Reprint of original 1900 edition.

Harrington, Michael. *The Politics at God's Funeral*. New York: Penguin Books, 1985. Paperback, 308 pages.

Hill, Jonathan. *What Has Christianity Ever Done for Us? How It Shaped the Modern World*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2005. First Edition. Hardcover, 192 pages.

Kennedy, D. James. *What If Jesus Had Never Been Born?: The Positive Impact of Christianity in History*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1994. Hardcover, 275 pages.

Pals, Daniel L. *Seven Theories of Religion*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1996. Paperback, 304 pages.

Mathisen, Robert R., Ed. *The Role of Religion in American Life: An Interpretive Historical Anthology*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1982. Paperback, 420 pages.

Rieff, Philip. *The Triumph of the Therapeutic: Uses of Faith after Freud*. Wilmington, DE: Intercollegiate Studies Institute, 2006. Paperback, 325 pages.

Richardson, Don. *Eternity in Their Hearts: Startling Evidence of Belief in the One True God in Hundreds of Cultures Throughout the World*. Regal Books, 1984. Paperback, 223 pages.

Smith, Huston. *Why Religion Matters: The Fate of the Human Spirit in an Age of Disbelief*. HarperOne, 2000. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Miles, Todd. *A God of Many Understandings?: The Gospel and Theology of Religions*. Nashville: B&H Academic, 2010. Paperback, 416 pages.

Schmidt, Alvin J. *How Christianity Changed the World*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2004. Paperback, 448 pages.

Smith, Christian. *Soul Searching: The Religious and Spiritual Lives of American Teenagers*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2009. Paperback, 368 pages.

Smith, Christian. *Souls in Transition: The Religious and Spiritual Lives of Emerging Adults*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2009. First Edition. Hardcover, 368 pages.

Creasy Dean, Kenda. *Almost Christian: What the Faith of Our Teenagers is Telling the American Church*. USA: Oxford University Press, 2010. Hardcover, 264 pages.

Kinnaman, David. *unChristian: What a New Generation Really Thinks about Christianity... and Why It Matters*. Grand Raids, MI: Baker Books, 2007. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Witten, Marsha. *All Is Forgiven: The Secular Message in American Protestantism*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1995. Paperback, 192 pages.

Wright, Julia McNair. *Bricks from Babel: A Brief View of the Myths, Traditions and Religious Belief of Races with Concise Studies in Ethnography*. New York: John B. Alden, 1885. Hardcover, 181 pages.

Feminism

Daly, Mary. *Beyond God the Father: Toward a Philosophy of Women's Liberation*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1993. Paperback, 264 pages.

Daly, Mary. *Gyn/Ecology: The Metaethics of Radical Feminism*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1990. Paperback, 484 pages.

Dowling, Colette. *The Frailty Myth: Women Approaching Physical Equality*. New York: Random House, 2000. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Goldenberg, Naomi. *Changing of The Gods: Feminism and the End of Traditional Religions*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1980. Paperback, 160 pages.

Schwarz, Judith. *Radical Feminists of Heterodoxy: Greenwich Village (1912-1940)*. Norwich, VT: New Victoria Publishers, 1986. Paperback, 150 pages.

Sommers, Christina Hoff. *Who Stole Feminism? How Women Have Betrayed Women*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1995. Paperback, 320 pages.

Stone, Merlin. *Ancient Mirrors of Womanhood: A Treasury of Goddess and Heroine Lore from Around the World*.

Boston: Beacon Press, 1984. Paperback), 425 pages.

Sex and Marriage

Tannahill, Reay. *Sex in History*. Scarborough House, 1991. Paperback, 496 pages.

Westermarck, Edward. *The Future of Marriage in Western Civilization*. New York: Macmillan, 1936. Hardcover, 281 pages.

Westermarck, Edward. *The History of Human Marriage*. New York: The Allerton Book Company, 1922. Hardcover. 3 Volumes.

Westermarck, Edward. *Marriage*. Detroit: Omnigraphics, 1998. Reprint. Hardcover, 115 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, SOCIOLOGY: 33

Soteriology

General | Total Depravity / Human Will | The Atonement | Regeneration and Conversion | Faith | Justification | Election and Predestination | Calvinism | Perseverance and Assurance | Children |

General

Anderson, Sir Robert. *The Gospel and Its Ministry*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1978. Reprint. Paperback, 212 pages.

Anderson, Sir Robert. *Redemption Truths*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Classics, 1980. Paperback, 192 pages.

Chantry, Walter J. *Imputation of Righteousness & Covenant Theology*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, n.d. Booklet, 12 pages.

Gaffin, Richard B. Jr. *By Faith, Not By Sight: Paul and the Order of Salvation*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2013. Second Edition. Paperback, 160 pages.

Graham, Billy. *How to Be Born Again*. Waco, TX: W Pub Group, 1978. First Edition. Hardcover, 187 pages.

Julian, Ron. *Righteous Sinners: The Believer's Struggle With Faith, Grace, and Works*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress, 1998. Paperback, 191 pages.

Lloyd-Jones, David Martyn. *The Cross: The Vindication of God*. Banner of Truth, 1990. Paperback, 20 pages.

Rosenblatt, Rod. *Christ Alone (Today's Issues)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1999. Paperback, 48 pages.

Ryken, Philip. *The Message of Salvation: By God's Grace, for God's Glory*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2002. Paperback, 314 pages.

Spring, Gardiner. *The Cross The Only Propitiation*. Hoschton, GA: Shiloh Publications. Booklet, 12 pages.

Stott, John R.W. *The Cross of Christ*. Intervarsity Press, 1986. Hardcover, 383 pages.

Webster, William. *The Gospel of the Reformation*. Battle Ground, WA: Christian Resources, 1997. First Edition. Paperback, 200 pages.

Wilson, Jeffrey E. *The Authentic Gospel*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1998. Booklet, 24 pages.

Waldenstrom, P. *The Reconciliation: Who Was to be Reconciled?, God or Man? Or God and Man?; Some Chapters on the Biblical View of the Atonement*. John Martenson, 1888. First Edition. Hardcover.

Total Depravity / Human Will

Luther, Martin. *On The Bondage of the Will*. Grand Rapids, Baker, n.d. Paperback, 162 pages.

Sproul, R. C. *Willing to Believe: The Controversy over Free Will*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1997. First Edition. Hardcover, 221 pages.

Wright, R.K. McGregor. *No Place for Sovereignty: What's Wrong with Freewill Theism*. IVP Academic, 1996. Paperback, 249 pages.

Faith

Best, W. E. *Simple Faith (a Misnomer)*. Houston: Webbmt, 1993. Paperback, 69 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *The Johannine Logos: The Mind of Christ*. Trinity Foundation, 1989. Paperback, 155 pages.

Fosdick, Harry Emerson. *The Meaning of Faith*. New York: Association Press, 1943. Hardcover, 318 pages.

Machen, J. Gresham. *What Is Faith?* Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1996. Paperback, 264 pages.

Tillich, Paul. *Dynamics of Faith: What Faith Is, What Faith is Not, Symbols of Faith, Types of Faith, The Truth of Faith, The Life of Faith*. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1958. Paperback, 134 pages.

Justification

Anderson, H. George, T. Austin Murphy, and Joseph A. Burgess (Editors). *Justification by Faith: Lutherans and Catholics in Dialogue VII*. Minneapolis: Augsburg Publishing, 1985. Paperback, 381 pages.

Buchanan, James. *The Doctrine of Justification: An Outline of Its History in the Church and of Its Exposition from Scripture*. Birmingham: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2006. Reprint. Paperback, 540 pages.

Carson, D. A., Peter T. O'Brien and Mark A. Seifrid (Editors). *Justification and Variegated Nomism: Volume 1 - The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2001. Paperback, 619 pages.

Carson, D. A., Peter T. O'Brien and Mark A. Seifrid (Editors). *Justification and Variegated Nomism: The Paradoxes of Paul*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2004. Paperback, 560 pages.

Demarest, Bruce. *The Cross and Salvation: The Doctrine of Salvation*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2006. Hardcover, 544 pages.

Eveson, Philip H. *The Great Exchange: Justification by Faith Alone (in the light of recent thought)*. Day One, 1998. Second Edition. Paperback, 228 pages.

Horton, Michael. *Justification: Two-Volume Set (New Studies in Dogmatics)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2018. Paperback, 672 pages.

Husbands, Mark and Daniel J. Treier, eds. *Justification: What's at Stake in the Current Debates*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2004. Paperback, 278 pages.

Johnson, Gary L.W., and Guy P. Waters, Eds. *By Faith Alone: Answering the Challenges to the Doctrine of Justification*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2007. Paperback, 224 pages.

Kistler, Don (Editor). *Justification by Faith Alone: Affirming the Doctrine by Which the Church and the Individual Stands or Falls*. Morgan, PA: Soli Deo Gloria Pubns, 1997. Paperback, 188 pages.

Lane, Anthony N. S. *Justification by Faith in Catholic-Protestant Dialogue: An Evangelical Assessment*. London: T. & T. Clark Publishers, 2002. Paperback, 272 pages.

McGrath, Alister E. *Iustitia Dei: A History of the Christian Doctrine of Justification*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998. Second Edition. Paperback, 552 pages.

McGrath, Alister E. *Justification by Faith: What It Means for Us Today*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1988. Hardcover, 176 pages.

Oden, Thomas C. *The Justification Reader (Classic Christian Readers)*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2002. Paperback, 306 pages.

Piper, John. *Counted Righteous in Christ: Should We Abandon the Imputation of Christ's Righteousness?*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2002. Paperback, 144 pages.

Robertson, O. Palmer. *The Current Justification Controversy*. Unicoi, TN: Trinity Foundation, 2003. Paperback, 120 pages.

Sproul, R. C. *Justified by Faith Alone*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1999. Paperback, 48 pages.

Stanley, Alan P. and Stanley N. Gundry, Editors, Robert N. Wilkin, Thomas R. Schreiner, James D. G. Dunn, and Michael P. Barber. *Four Views on the Role of Works at the Final Judgment*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2013. Paperback, 240 pages.

Turretin, Francis. *Justification*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 142 pages.

Venema, Cornelis P. *Getting the Gospel Right: Assessing the Reformation and New Perspectives on Paul*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2006. Paperback, 112 pages.

Westerholm, Stephen. *Perspectives Old and New on Paul: The "Lutheran" Paul and His Critics*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2003. Paperback, 508 pages.

Waters, Guy Prentiss. *Justification And The New Perspectives On Paul: A Review And Response*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 286 pages.

White, James R. *The God Who Justifies: A Comprehensive Study*. Minneapolis: Bethany House, 2001. First Edition. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Regeneration and Conversion

Adams, James E. *Decisional Regeneration*. Pensacola, FL: Chapel Library, n.d. Booklet, 68 pages.

Piper, John. *Finally Alive*. Geanies House, Fearn, Ross-shire, IV20 iTW, Scotland, Great Britain: Christian Focus Publications, 2009. Paperback, 208 pages.

Smallman, Stephen. *What Is True Conversion? - Basics of the Reformed Faith*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2005. Booklet, 32 pages.

Spinney, Robert G. and Justin Dillehay. *Not the Way I Used to Be: Practical Implications of the Bible's Large Doctrine of Regeneration*. Hartsville, TN: Tulip Books, 2007. Booklet, 29 pages.

Perseverance and Assurance

- Alderson, Richard. *No Holiness, No Heaven! Antinomianism Today*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1986. First Edition. Paperback, 116 pages.
- Beeke, Joel R. *Quest for Full Assurance: Legacy of Calvin & His Successors*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1999. First Edition. Paperback, 411 pages.
- Bell, Charles M. *Calvin and Scottish Theology: The Doctrine of Assurance*. Edinburgh: Handsel Press, 1986. Hardcover, 212 pages.
- Chafer, Lewis Sperry. *He That is Spiritual: Chafer Memorial Edition*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1976. Hardcover, 152 pages.
- Chantry, Walter J. *Today's Gospel: Authentic or Synthetic?* Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1970. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Dillow, Joseph C. *Reign of the Servant Kings*. Hayesville, NC: Schoettle Pub Co, 1992. Paperback, 672 pages.
- Eaton, Michael A. *No Condemnation: A New Theology of Assurance*. Downers Grove, IL: Intervarsity Press, 1997. Paperback, 261 pages.
- Gilmore, John. *Sure Enough: A History of the Doctrine of Salvation Assurance for Christian Leaders*. Bloomington, IN: AuthorHouse, 2004. Hardcover, 280 pages.
- Hodges, Zane C. *Absolutely Free: A Biblical Reply to Lordship Salvation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1989. Hardcover, 238 pages.
- Horton, Michael Scott. *Christ the Lord: The Reformation and Lordship Salvation*. Wipf & Stock, 2009. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Ironside, Henry A. *Unless You Repent*. Grand Rapids, MI: Gospel Folio Press, 1994. Reprint. Paperback, 164 pages.
- Lawson, Steven J. *Absolutely Sure: Settle the Question of Eternal Life*. Portland, OR: Multnomah, 1999. Paperback, 176 pages.
- MacArthur, John F., Jr. *Saved Without a Doubt: How to Be Sure of Your Salvation*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1992. Paperback, 187 pages.
- MacArthur, John F., Jr. *The Gospel According to the Apostles*. Dallas: W Pub Group, 2000. Paperback, 272 pages.
- MacArthur, John F., Jr. *The Gospel According to Jesus: What Does Jesus Mean When He Says, "Follow Me"?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1988. Hardcover, 253 pages.
- MacArthur, John F., Jr. *The Gospel According to Jesus: What Is Authentic Faith?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2008. Revised, Anniversary Edition Hardcover, 304 pages.
- Parsons, Buck (Editor). *Assured by God: Living in the Fullness of God's Grace*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2007. Paperback, 204 pages.
- Pink, Arthur W. *Eternal Security*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1996. Paperback, 132 pages.
- Reisinger, Ernest C. *What Should We Think of the Carnal Christian?* Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1991. Booklet, 24 pages.
- Ryrie, Charles C. *So Great Salvation: What It Means to Believe In Jesus Christ*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1989. Hardcover, 166 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R. and Ardel B. Caneday. *The Race Set Before Us: A Biblical Theology of Perseverance & Assurance*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2001. Paperback, 344 pages.

Shelton, L. R. *The True Gospel of Christ versus The False Gospel of Carnal Christianity*. Pensacola, FL: Chapel Library, 1993. Paperback, 80 pages.

Stanley, Charles. *Eternal Security: Can You Be Sure?* Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1990. First Edition. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Tozer, A. W. *I Call It Heresy: Twelve Timely Topics From First Peter*. Camp Hill, PA: Christian Publications, 1991. Paperback, 185 pages.

Whitney, Donald S. *How Can I Be Sure I'm a Christian? What the Bible Says About Assurance of Salvation*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 1994. Paperback, 153 pages.

The Atonement

Barnes, Tom. *Atonement Matters: A Call to Declare the Biblical View of the Atonement*. Faverdale North Industrial Estate, Darlington, DL3 0PH, England: Evangelical Press, 2008. Paperback, 342 pages.

Barrick, William D. *The Extent of the Perfect Sacrifice of Christ*. Sun Valley, CA: Grace Books International, 2002. Booklet, 19 pages.

Culpepper, Robert H. *Interpreting the Atonement*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1966. First Edition. Paperback, 172 pages.

Greene, Oliver B. *The Atonement of Christ*. Greenville, SC: The Gospel Hour, Inc., 1968, Hardcover, 291 pages.

Lightner, Robert P. *The Death Christ Died: A Biblical Case for Unlimited Atonement*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 1998. Second Edition. Paperback, 171 pages.

Long, Gary D. *Definite Atonement*. Frederick, MD: New Covenant Media, 2006. Paperback, 147 pages.

Mack, Wayne. *To God Be The Glory: A Study in the Biblical Doctrine of Particular Redemption*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, n.d. Booklet, 20 pages.

Murray, John. *Redemption Accomplished and Applied*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1955. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 192 pages.

Peterson, Robert A. *Calvin's Doctrine of the Atonement*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian & Reformed, 1983. Paperback, 113 pages.

Rainbow, Jonathan H. *The Will of God and the Cross: A Historical and Theological Study of John Calvin's Doctrine of Limited Redemption (Princeton Theological Monograph Series, 22)*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 1990. Paperback, 216 pages.

Shaw, Ian J. and Brian H. Edwards. *Divine Substitute: The Atonement in the Bible and History*. Day One Publications, 2006. Paperback, 160 pages.

Smeaton, George. *The Doctrine of the Atonement as Taught by the Apostles or the Sayings of the Apostles Exegetically Expounded with Historical Appendix*. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1870 (2013 Google Books Paperback Reproduction). Paperback, 548 pages.

Smeaton, George. *The Doctrine of the Atonement as Taught by Christ Himself*. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1871 (2013 Google Books Paperback Reproduction). Paperback, 548 pages.

Turretin, Francis. *Turretin on the Atonement of Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1978. Reprint. Paperback, 187 pages

Tuttle, George M. *So Rich a Soil: John McLeod Campbell on Christian Atonement*. Edinburgh: Handsel Press, 1986. Hardcover, 176 pages.

Vidu, Adonis. *Atonement, Law, and Justice: The Cross in Historical and Cultural Contexts*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2014. Paperback, 304 pages.

Election and Predestination

Baltz, Evan D. *Elect Aliens: Embracing the Doctrines of Election and Eternal Security*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2016. Paperback, 2016, 76 pages.

Basinger, David and Randall Basinger. *Predestination & Free Will: Four Views of Divine Sovereignty & Human Freedom*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1986. Paperback, 180 pages.

Boettner, Loraine. *The Reformed Doctrine of Predestination*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Press, 1990. Hardcover, 440 pages.

Calvin, John. *Concerning the Eternal Predestination of God*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1997. Paperback, 192 pages.

Clark, Gordon H. *Biblical Predestination*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Press, 1969. Paperback, 155 pages.

Geisler, Norman L. *Chosen but Free: A Balanced View of Divine Election*. Minneapolis: Bethany House, 1999. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Gill, John. *The Cause of God and Truth: In Four Parts - With a Vindication of Part IV From the Cavils, Calumnies, and Defamations of Mr. Henry Heywood*. Streamwood, IL: Primitive Baptist Library, 1978. Reprint. Hardcover, 328 pages.

Rice, John R. *Predestined for Hell? No!* Murfreesboro, TN: Sword of the Lord Foundation, 1958. Paperback, 103 pages.

Rugh, Gil. *Election: Whose Choice?* Lincoln, NE: Indian Hills Press, 1983. Paperback, 49 pages.

Sproul, R. C. *Chosen by God*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1994. Paperback, 213 pages.

Storms, C. Samuel *Chosen for Life: An Introductory Guide to the Doctrine of Divine Election*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1987. Paperback, 144 pages.

Whitefield, George. *George Whitefield's Letter to Wesley on Election*. Pensacola, FL: Chapel Library, n.d. Booklet, 20 pages.

White, James R. *The Potter's Freedom: A Defense of the Reformation and the Rebuttal of Norman Geisler's Chosen But Free*. Calvary Press, 2009. Paperback, 358 pages.

Calvinism

Barrett, Matthew M. and Thomas J. Nettles (Editors). *Whomever He Wills*. Cape Coral, FL: Founders Press, 2012. Paperback, 434 pages.

Chapters include: Total Depravity: A Biblical and Theological Examination (Mark DeVine); Unconditional Election: A Biblical and God-Glorifying Doctrine (Andrew M. Davis); Jesus Saves, No Asterisk Needed: Why Preaching the Gospel as Good News Requires Definite Atonement (David Schrock); The Scriptural Affirmation

of Monergism (Matthew M. Barrett); Promises of Preservation and Exhortations to Perseverance (Thomas R. Schreiner); The Compatibility of Determinism and Human Freedom (Bruce A. Ware); God's Sovereignty Over Evil (Stephen J. Wellum); Calvinism Foundational for Evangelism and Missions: A Biblical and Historical Survey (Thomas K. Ascol); John Calvin's Understanding of the Death of Christ (Thomas J. Nettles); Sovereign Grace and Evangelism in the Preaching of John Bunyan (Ben Rogers); "These Radical Doctrines" The SBC and Evangelical Calvinism (Jeff Robinson); The Glorious Impact of Calvinism upon Local Baptist Churches (Tom Hicks)

Boice, James Montgomery. *Whatever Happened to The Gospel of Grace? Rediscovering the Doctrines that Shook the World*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2001. First Edition. Hardcover, 224 pages.

Brown, Craig R. *The Five Dilemmas of Calvinism*. Orlando, FL: Ligonier Ministries, 2007. Paperback, 127 pages.

Dabney, Robert Lewis. *The Five Points of Calvinism*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2007. Paperback, 88 pages.

Daniel, Curt. *Biblical Calvinism: An Introduction to the Doctrines of Grace*. Springfield, IL: Faith Bible Church, n.d. Booklet, 13 pages.

Engelsma, David. *Hyper-Calvinism and the Call of the Gospel*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 1980. Paperback, 150 pages.

Horton, Michael Scott. *Putting Amazing Back into Grace*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Publishing Group, 1994. Paperback, 319 pages.

Hunt, Dave. *What Love Is This? Calvinism's Misrepresentation of God*. Sisters, OR: Loyal Publishing, 2002. First Edition. Paperback, 436 pages.

Ness, Christopher. *An Antidote Against Arminianism*. Huntington, WV: Paragon Printing Co., 1982. Paperback, 136 pages.

Piper, John (Editor). *TULIP: What We Believe About the Five Points of Calvinism (Position Paper of the Pastoral Staff of Bethlehem Baptist Church)*. Minneapolis, MN: Desiring God, n.d. Booklet, 33 pages.

Ross, Bob L. *The Killing Effects of Calvinism: Hyper-Calvinistic Hardshellism Refuted*. Pensacola, FL: Chapel Library, n.d. Booklet, 37 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R. and Bruce A. Ware (Editors). *The Grace of God, the Bondage of the Will (Volume 1): Biblical and Practical Perspectives on Calvinism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1995. Paperback, 248 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R. and Bruce A. Ware (Editors). *The Grace of God, the Bondage of the Will (Volume 2): Historical and Theological Perspectives on Calvinism*. Grand Raids, MI: Baker, 1995. Paperback, 270 pages.

Steele, David N. and Curtis C. Thomas. *The Five Points of Calvinism: Defined, Defended, Documented*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian & Reformed, 1989. Paperback, 95 pages.

Stewart, Kenneth J. *Ten Myths About Calvinism: Recovering the Breadth of the Reformed Tradition*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2011. Paperback, 301 pages.

Talbot, Kenneth G. and Gary Crampton. *Calvinism, Hyper-Calvinism and Arminianism*. Battle Ground, WA: Christian Resources, 1990. Paperback, 157 pages.

Zemek, George J. *A Biblical Theology of the Doctrines of Sovereign Grace: Exegetical Considerations of Key Anthropological, Hamartiological, and Soteriological Terms and Motifs*. Wipf & Stock, 2005. Paperback, 296 pages.

Children

Harwood, Adam. *The Spiritual Condition of Infants: A Biblical-Historical Survey and Systematic Proposal*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Publishers, 2011. Paperback, 196 pages.

Lightner, Robert P. *Safe in the Arms of Jesus: God's Provision for the Death of Those Who Cannot Believe*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 2000. Paperback, 96 pages.

MacArthur, John F. *Safe in the Arms of God: Truth from Heaven About the Death of a Child*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2003. First Edition. Hardcover, 192 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, SOTERIOLOGY: 124

Spurgeon

Spurgeon, C. H. *12 Sermons on Commitment*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1978. Paperback, 138 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Advice for Seekers*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth, 1998. Paperback, 96 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *All of Grace: The Infinite Love of God*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1985. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 140 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Around the Wicket Gate*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1995. Reprint. Paperback, 95 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *A Catechism with Proofs*. Pensacola, FL: Chapel Library, n.d. Booklet, 28 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *The Death of the Christian*. Hoschton, GA: Shiloh Publications, n.d. Booklet, 15 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Discovering the Power of Christ's Prayer Life*. Lynnwood, WA: Emerald Books, 1999. Paperback, 204 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Encouragement for the Depressed*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2020. Paperback, 112 pages.

Spurgeon, C.H. *Finding Peace in Life's Storms*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House (1997), Paperback, 153 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Grace: Gods Unmerited Favor*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1997. Reprint. Paperback, 175 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Holy Spirit Power*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1996. Reprint. Paperback, 168 pages.

Spurgeon, C.H. *John Ploughman's Pictures*. Philadelphia: Henry Altemus Publications, 1896. Hardcover, 219 pages.

Spurgeon, C.H. *John Ploughman's Talks*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1995. Reprint. Paperback, 193 pages.

Spurgeon, C.H. *The Key to Holiness*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1997. Paperback, 112 pages.

Spurgeon, C.H. *King Has Come: Commentary on the Gospel According to Matthew (Masters of the Word)*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, 1993. Reprint. Hardcover, 416 pages.

Spurgeon, C.H. *Lectures to My Students: A Selection from Addresses Delivered to the Students of Pastor's College, Metropolitan Tabernacle*. Lynchburg, VA: Old-Time Gospel Hour, 1992. Reprint. Hardcover, 200 pages

Spurgeon, C.H. *The Limitless Love of Christ*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1996. Paperback, 160 pages.

Spurgeon, C.H. *Morning and Evening: Daily Readings*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1962. Hardcover, 744 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *The Perpetuity of the Law of God and The Law Written on the Heart*. Pensacola, FL: Chapel Library, n.d. Booklet, 32 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Psalms*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1976. Hardcover, 703 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Salt-Cellars: A Collection of Proverbs*. Life Line Philippines, n.d. Reprint. Hardcover, 160 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Spiritual Parenting*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1995. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 190 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Spurgeon's Gems: Being Brilliant Passages from the Discourses of the Rev. C.H. Spurgeon*. New York: Robert Carter and Brothers, 1883. Hardcover, 360 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Spurgeon's Prayers*. Christian Focus, 2003. Paperback, 160 pages.

Spurgeon, C.H. *Satan: A Defeated Foe*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1995. Paperback, 185 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *Strong Faith*. Springdale, PA: Whitaker House, 1995. Reprint Edition. Paperback, 95 pages.

Spurgeon, C. H. *True Prayer, True Power!* Pensacola, FL: Chapel Library, n.d. Reprint Edition. Booklet, 24 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, SPURGEON: 27

Theology: General

Doctrine | NAC Studies in Bible and Theology Series | The Trinity | God's Attributes | Open Theism | Theological Dictionaries and Encyclopedias | Theological Primers and Terms

Theology: General: Doctrine

Berkhof, Louis. *Manual of Christian Doctrine*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1939. 1983 Reprint Edition. Paperback, 372 pages.

Campbell, Donald K., Ed. *Walvoord: A Tribute*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1982. Hardcover, 353 pages. Doctrinal essays on various subjects written in tribute to John Walvoord (past president of Dallas Theological Seminary). Essays include: 1. Application in Biblical Hermeneutics and Exposition (Roy B. Zuck); 2. Psalm 8 and Hebrews 2: A Case Study in Biblical Hermeneutics and Biblical Theology (Donald R. Glenn); 3. The Purpose of Tongues in 1 Corinthians 14:20-25 (Harold W. Hoehner); 4. The Rapture in 1 Thessalonians 5:1-11 (Zane C. Hodges); 5. A Biblical Defense of Dispensationalism (Stanley D. Toussaint); 6 God, Evil, and Dispensations (Norman L. Geisler); 7. The Inerrancy of the Bible (John A. Witmer); 8. The Historical Development of the Doctrine of Christ (John D. Hannah); 9. Creation and Evolution: The Continuing Confrontation (Frederic R. Howe); 10. For Whom Did Christ Die? (Robert P. Lightner); 11. Universalism (Emilio Antonio Nunez); 12. Contrasting Views on Sanctification (Charles C. Ryrie); 13. The Gospel Message (Thomas L. Constable); 14. Authority in the Church (Robert L. Saucy); 15. Hermeneutics and Dispensationalism (Elliott E. Johnson); 16. The Biblical Covenants and the Birth Narratives (J. Dwight Pentecost); 17. The Pastor as a Theologian (John W. Reed); 18. The Preacher as Persuader (Donald R. Sunukjian); 19. Counseling and the Nature of Man (Frank B. Minirth and Paul D. Meier); 20. The Missionary as a Theologian (J. Ronald Blue); 21. Theological Issues in Contemporary Feminism (A. Duane Litfin).

Clark, Gordon H. *In Defense of Theology*. Unicoi, TN: Trinity Foundation, 2007. Paperback, 83 pages.

Grudem, Wayne. *Christian Beliefs: Twenty Basics Every Christian Should Know*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2005. Paperback, 160 pages.

Henry, Carl F.H., Ed. *Basic Christian Doctrines*. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1962. Hardcover.

House, H. Wayne. *Charts of Christian Theology & Doctrine*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1992. Paperback, 160 pages.

Lewis, Gordon R. *Decide for Yourself: A Theological Workbook (For People Who Are Tired of Being Told What to Believe)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1970. Paperback, 174 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *Now, That's a Good Question!* Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1996. Paperback, 615 pages.

Torrey, R.A. *What the Bible Teaches*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1933. Hardcover, 539 pages.

Vanderhoof, Wesley (Editor) and David Basinger (Editor). *Kerygma and Praxis: Essays in Honor of Stanley R. Magill*. Winona Lake, IN: Light and Life Press, 1984. Hardcover, 212 pages.

Verduin, Leonard. *Somewhat Less Than God: The Biblical View of Man*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1970. Paperback, 168 pages.

Warfield, B.B. *Biblical Doctrines*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1988. Hardcover, 674 pages.

Wuest, Kenneth S. *Great Truths To Live By From the Greek New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B Eerdmans, 1952. Hardcover, 152 pages. Covers: Jesus of Nazareth; Jesus and Nicodemus; the sin nature; Jesus and the believer; Jesus and Peter; the 2nd coming of Christ; the resurrection body of the believer.

Theology: General: NAC Studies in Bible and Theology Series

Allen, David L. *Lukan Authorship of Hebrews (New American Commentary Studies in Bible and Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2010. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Bass, Christopher D. *That You May Know: Assurance of Salvation in 1 John (New American Commentary Studies in Bible and Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2008. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Hamilton, James M., Jr. *God's Indwelling Presence: The Holy Spirit in the Old and New Testaments (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2006. Hardcover, 256 pages.

Horner, Barry E. *Future Israel: Why Christian Anti-Judaism Must Be Challenged (New American Commentary Studies in Bible and Theology)*. Nashville: B&H Academic, 2007. First Edition. Hardcover, 416 pages.

Meyer, Jason C. *The End of the Law: Mosaic Covenant in Pauline Theology (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2009. Hardcover, 352 pages.

Pierce, Timothy M. *Enthroned on Our Praise: An Old Testament Theology of Worship (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2008. Hardcover, 336 pages.

Quarles, Charles L. *Sermon On The Mount: Restoring Christ's Message to the Modern Church (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville: B&H Academic, 2011. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Rooker, Mark. *The Ten Commandments: Ethics for the Twenty-First Century (New American Commentary Studies in Bible and Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2010. Hardcover, 248 pages.

Rydellnik, Michael. *The Messianic Hope: Is the Hebrew Bible Really Messianic? (NAC Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2010. Hardcover, 304 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R., and Shawn Wright, Eds. *Believer's Baptism: Sign of the New Covenant in Christ (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2007. Hardcover, 400 pages.

Schreiner, Thomas R., and Matthew R Crawford, Eds. *The Lord's Supper: Remembering and Proclaiming Christ Until He Comes (New American Commentary Studies in Bible & Theology)*. Nashville, TN: B&H Academic, 2011. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Theology: General: The Trinity

- Benson, Clarence H. *The Triune God: God The Father, God The Son, God the Holy Spirit*. Wheaton, IL: Evangelical Teacher Training Association, 2001. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Clark, Gordon H. *The Trinity*. Jefferson, MD: The Trinity Foundation, 1990. Paperback, 157 pages.
- Erickson, Millard J. *Making Sense of the Trinity: Three Crucial Questions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2000. Paperback, 108 pages.
- Erickson, Millard. *Who's Tampering with the Trinity?: An Assessment of the Subordination Debate*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Academic & Professional, 2009. Paperback, 272 pages.
- Giles, Kevin N. *Jesus and the Father: Modern Evangelicals Reinvent the Doctrine of the Trinity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2009. Paperback, 321 pages.(Kevin Giles). PB. 320 pp. 2006.
- Letham, Robert. *The Holy Trinity: In Scripture, History, Theology, and Worship*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2004. Paperback, 568 pages.
- Metzger, John B. *The Tri-unity of God Is Jewish*. Jewish Awareness Ministries, 2006. Paperback, 300 pages.
- Sexton, Jason S. and Stanley N. Gundry, Eds. *Two Views on the Doctrine of the Trinity (Counterpoints: Bible and Theology)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 240 pages.
- Stevenson, Herbert F. *Titles of the Triune God: Studies on Divine Self-Revelation*. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1966. Hardcover, 190 pages.
- Toon, Peter. *Our Triune God: A Biblical Portrayal of the Trinity*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1996. Paperback, 271 pages.
- Ware, Bruce A. *Father, Son, and Holy Spirit: Relationships, Roles, and Relevance*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2005. Paperback, 176 pages.
- White, James R. *The Forgotten Trinity*. Minneapolis: Bethany House Publishers, 1998. Paperback, 224 pages.

Theology: General: God's Attributes

- Allen, Ronald B. *YAHWEH: The Name that Surrounds His Glory*. Unpublished Transcript.
- Barth, Karl. *The Humanity of God*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1960. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Blanchard, John. *Where Is God When Things Go Wrong?* Webster, NY: Evangelical Press, 2005. Booklet, 39 pages.
- Boice, James Montgomery. *The Sovereign God*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1978. Paperback, 252 pages.
- Carson, D.A. *The Difficult Doctrine of the Love of God*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1999. Paperback, 96 pages.
- Helm, Paul. *The Providence of God (Contours of Christian Theology)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1994. Paperback, 246 pages.
- Thomas, Derek W.H. *What Is Providence? (Basics of the Reformed Faith)*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2008. Booklet, 40 pages.
- Huffman, Douglas S., Eric L. Johnson, R. Douglas Geivett, Gerald L. Bray, Bruce A. Ware, Charles Gutenson. *God Under Fire: Modern Scholarship Reinvents God*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2002. Hardcover, 336 pages.

MacArthur, John. *None Other: Discovering the God of the Bible*. Sanford, FL: Reformation Trust Publishing, 2017. Hardcover, 133 pages.

Pink, A.W. *The Attributes of God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1988. Paperback, 96 pages.

Pink, A.W. *The Sovereignty of God*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1961. Paperback, 160 pages.

Poythress, Vern S. *Chance and the Sovereignty of God: A God-Centered Approach to Probability and Random Events*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2014. First Edition. Paperback, 357 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *The Invisible Hand: Do All Things Really Work for Good?* Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2003. Paperback, 232 pages.

Sproul, R.C. *The Holiness of God*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1985. First Edition: Hardcover, 234 pages.

Willis, Michael. *The Sovereignty of God As Connected With the Revival of Religion*. Norwalk, CA: Agape Chapel Ministries. Booklet, 25 pages.

Theology: General: Open Theism

Erickson, Millard J. *What Does God Know and When Does He Know It? The Current Controversy Over Divine Foreknowledge*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2006. Paperback, 272 pages.

Gomes, Alan W. *Lead Us Not Into Deception: A Biblical Examination of Moral Government Theology*. Copyright by Author, 1981. Fourth Edition. Comb bound, 112 pages.

Pinnock, Clark H., Richard Rice, John Sanders, William Hasker, and David Basinger. *The Openness of God: A Biblical Challenge to the Traditional Understanding of God*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1994. Paperback, 202 pages.

Piper, John, Paul Kjoss Helseth, and Justin Taylor (Editors). *Beyond the Bounds: Open Theism and the Undermining of Biblical Christianity*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2003. Paperback, 395 pages.

Ware, Bruce A. *God's Lesser Glory: The Diminished God of Open Theism*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 2000. Paperback, 240 pages.

Theology: General: Theological Dictionaries and Encyclopedias

Elwell, Walter A., Ed. *Evangelical Dictionary of Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1990. First Edition. Hardcover, 1204 pages.

Rosner, Brian S., T. Desmond Alexander, D.A. Carson, and Graeme Goldsworthy, Eds. *New Dictionary of Biblical Theology: Exploring the Unity & Diversity of Scripture (IVP Reference Collection)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2000. Hardcover, 886 pages.

Wright, David F., Sinclair Ferguson, J.I. Packer Eds. *New Dictionary of Theology*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1988. First Edition. Hardcover, 757 pages.

Theology: General: Theological Primers and Terms

Clark, Kelly James. *101 Key Terms in Philosophy and Their Importance for Theology*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 2004. Paperback, 116 pages.

Davis, John Jefferson. *Theology Primer: Resources for the Theological Student*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub. Group, 1981. Paperback, 111 pages.

Muller, Richard A. *Dictionary of Latin and Greek Theological Terms: Drawn Principally from Protestant Scholastic Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1996. First Edition. Paperback, 340 pages.

Ramm, Bernard. *A Handbook of Contemporary Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1966. Paperback, 141 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, THEOLOGY: GENERAL: 58

Theology: Biblical

Dyrness, William A. *Themes in Old Testament Theology*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1980. Paperback, 252 pages.

Hasel, Gerhard F. *Old Testament Theology: Basic Issues in the Current Debate*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1982. Paperback, 163 pages.

Hasel, Gerhard F. *New Testament Theology: Basic Issues in the Current Debate*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1978. Paperback, 258 pages.

Kaiser, Walter C. Jr. *Toward an Old Testament Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1991. Annotated Edition. Paperback, 320 pages.

Kaiser, Walter C. Jr. *The Promise-Plan of God: A Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2008. Hardcover, 432 pages.

Ladd, George Eldon. *A Theology of the New Testament*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1974. Hardcover, 661 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, THEOLOGY: BIBLICAL: 6

Theology: Historical

General | Creeds and Confessions | The Reformation | Calvinism and Arminianism | Lutheranism | Baptist Theology | Fundamentalism and Modernism

Theology: Historical: General

Allen, Michael and Scott R. Swain. *Reformed Catholicity: The Promise of Retrieval for Theology and Biblical Interpretation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2015. Paperback, 176 pages.

Allison, C.F. *The Rise of Moralism: The Proclamation of the Gospel from Hooker to Baxter*. New York: The Seabury Press, 1966. Paperback, 250 pages.

Allison, Gregg. *Historical Theology: An Introduction to Christian Doctrine*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2011. Hardcover, 784 pages.

Bright, William. *Anti-Pelagian Treatises of St. Augustine*. Oxford: The Clarendon Press, 1880. Hardcover, 399 pages.

Brown, O. J. *Heresies: Heresy and Orthodoxy in the History of the Church*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1998. Paperback, 512 pages.

Christensen, Michael J. and Jeffery A. Wittung, eds. *Partakers of the Divine Nature: The History and Development of Deification in the Christian Traditions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2008. Paperback, 326 pages.

- Frederic, Huidekoper. *The Belief of the First Three Centuries Concerning Christ's Mission to the Underworld*. Boston: Crosby, Nichols and Company, 1854. Reprint Edition: HardPress Publishing, 2013. Paperback, 216 pages.
- Gutierrez, Gustavo. *A Theology of Liberation*. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1988. Paperback, 264 pages.
- Harnack, Adolf. *History of Dogma: v. 1*. New York: Dover Publications Inc., 1961. Paperback
- Harnack, Adolf. *History of Dogma: v. 2*. New York: Dover Publications Inc., 1961. Paperback
- Harnack, Adolf. *History of Dogma: v. 3*. New York: Dover Publications Inc., 1961. Paperback
- Harnack, Adolf. *History of Dogma: v. 4*. New York: Dover Publications Inc., 1961. Paperback
- Kelly, J.N.D. *Early Christian Doctrines: Revised Edition*. New York: HarperOne, 1978. Paperback, 511 pages.
- Lohse, Bernhard. *A Short History of Christian Doctrine*. Fortress Press, 1978. Paperback, 320 pages.
- McGlasson, Paul. *Another Gospel: A Confrontation With Liberation Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1994. Paperback, 94 pages.
- McGrath, Alister E. *Zondervan Handbook of Christian Beliefs*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, (2006. Hardcover, 352 pages.
- McGuckin, John Anthony. *The Westminster Handbook to Patristic Theology*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 2004. Paperback, 367 pages.
- Meyendorff, John. *Orthodoxy and Catholicity*. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1966. Hardcover, 180 pages.
- Meyendorff, John. *Byzantine Theology: Historical Trends and Doctrinal Themes*. New York: Fordham University Press, 1999. Second Edition. Paperback, 243 pages.
- Molland, Einar. *The Conception of the Gospel in the Alexandrian Theology*. 1938. Facsimile.
- Orr, James. *The Progress of Dogma: Being the Elliot Lectures, Delivered at the Western Theological Seminary Allegheny, Penna., USA*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1901. Hardcover, 365 pages.
- Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine, Vol. 1: The Emergence of the Catholic Tradition (100-600)*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1975. Paperback, 442 pages.
- Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine, Vol. 2: The Spirit of Eastern Christendom (600-1700)*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1977. Paperback, 329 pages.
- Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine, Vol. 3: The Growth of Medieval Theology (600-1300)*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1980. Paperback, 364 pages.
- Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine, Vol. 4: Reformation of Church and Dogma (1300-1700)*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1985. Paperback, 478 pages.
- Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine, Vol. 5: Christian Doctrine and Modern Culture (since 1700)*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1991. First Edition. Paperback, 414 pages.
- Placher, William C. *A History of Christian Theology: An Introduction*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1983. First Edition. Paperback, 326 pages.
- Shedd, William G. T. *A History of Christian Doctrine (Volume 1)*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books,

2006. Paperback, 428 pages.

Shedd, William G. T. *A History of Christian Doctrine (Volume 2)*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2006. Paperback, 520 pages.

Sullivan, Francis A. *From Apostles to Bishops: The Development of the Episcopacy in the Early Church*. New York: Newman Press, 2001. First Edition. Hardcover, 253 pages.

Taylor, Jeremy. *The Whole Works Of The Right Rev. Jeremy Taylor: A Discourse On The Liberty Of Prophesying (cont.) The Doctrine And Practice Of Repentance*. London, 1839. Reprint Edition: Palala Press, 2015 Hardcover, 552 pages.

Wells, David F., ed. *Dutch Reformed Theology: Reformed Theology in America*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1989. Paperback, 96 pages.

Theology: Historical: Creeds and Confessions

The Three Forms of Unity. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2010. Hardcover 166 pages.

Beeke, Joel R. and Ferguson, Sinclair B., Eds. *Reformed Confessions Harmonized*. Grand Rapids: Baker Books, 1999. Paperback, 288 pages.

Bettenson, Henry. *Documents of the Christian Church*. London: Oxford University Press, 1970. Second Edition. Paperback, 368 pages.

Grimstead, Jay, and Eugene Clingman. *Rebuilding Civilization on the Bible: Proclaiming the Truth on 24 Controversial Issues*. Ventura, CA: Nordskog Publishing, Inc., 2014. Paperback, 330 pages.

Grimstead, Jay, and Eugene Clingman. *Rebuilding Civilization on the Bible: Proclaiming the Truth on 24 Controversial Issues*. Ventura, CA: Nordskog Publishing, Inc., 2014. Paperback, 330 pages.

Hobbs, Herschel H. *The Baptist Faith and Message*. Nashville: Convention Press, 1996. Revised Edition. Paperback, 157 pages.

Holcomb, Justin S. *Know the Creeds and Councils*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014. Paperback, 192 pages.

Horton, Michael. *We Believe: Recovering the Essentials of the Apostles' Creed*. Dallas: W Pub Group, 1998. First Edition. Hardcover, 259 pages.

Kelly, J.N.D. *Early Christian Creeds*. London: Longmans, 1960. Second Edition. Hardcover, 446 pages.

Kelly, Douglas, Hugh McClure, and Philip B. Rollinson, Eds. *The Westminster Confession of Faith*. Greenwood, SC: The Attic Press, 1981. Paperback, 92 pages.

Leith, John H. *Creeds of the Churches: A Reader in Christian Doctrine from the Bible to the Present*. Atlanta: Westminster John Knox Press, 1982. Third Edition. Paperback, 748 pages.

Martin, Robert Paul. *The Legitimacy and Use of Confessions of Faith*. Fullerton, CA: Reformed Baptist Publications, 1989. Booklet, 20 pages.

Schaff, Philip. *Creeds of Christendom: 3 Volumes*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1984. Revised Edition. Hardcover, 2547 pages.

Waldron, Samuel E. *Modern Exposition of 1689 Baptist Confession of Faith*. Evangelical Press, 1989. Revised Edition. Hardcover, 492 pages.

Theology: Historical: The Reformation

- Barrett (Series Editor); Carl R. Trueman (Author). *Grace Alone: Salvation as a Gift of God: What the Reformers Taught...and Why It Still Matters (The Five Solas Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Academic, 2017. Paperback, 272 pages.
- Boettner, Loraine. *The Reformed Faith*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed, n.d. Booklet, 32 pages.
- Bouyer, Louis. *The Spirit and Forms of Protestantism*. Scepter Pub., 2001. Paperback, 304 pages.
- Busenitz, Nathan. *Long Before Luther: Tracing the Heart of the Gospel From Christ to the Reformation*. Chicago: Moody Publishers, 2017. Paperback, 256 pages
- Chemnitz, Martin. *Examination of the Council of Trent* (Part I). Translator – Kramer, Fred. (St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2007). Hardcover, 712 pages.
- Chemnitz, Martin. *Examination of the Council of Trent* (Part II). Translator – Kramer, Fred. (St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2007). Hardcover, 783 pages.
- Chemnitz, Martin. *Examination of the Council of Trent* (Part III). Translator – Kramer, Fred. (St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2007). Hardcover, 527 pages.
- Chemnitz, Martin. *Examination of the Council of Trent* (Part IV). Translator – Kramer, Fred. (St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2007). Hardcover, 471 pages.
- D'Aubigne, J.H. Merle. *Classic Reformed Discourses and Essays*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2005. Paperback, 364 pages.
- Hagopian, David, ed. *Back to Basics: Rediscovering the Richness of the Reformed Faith*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 1996. Paperback, 336 pages.
- Hordern, William E. *Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology, Revised & Expanded*. New York: The MacMillan Company, 1969. Paperback, 265 pages.
- Johnson, Gary L.W. and R. Fowler White, eds. *Whatever Happened to the Reformation?* Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2001. First Edition. Paperback, 339 pages.
- McGrath, Alister E. *Reformation Thought: An Introduction*. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2001. Third Edition. Paperback, 344 pages.
- Mielke, Arthur W. *This is Protestantism*. New York: F.H. Revell Co., 1961. First Edition. Hardcover, 127 pages.
- Reid, W. Stanford. *The Reformation: Revival or Rebellion?* New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston. Paperback, 122 pages.
- Schreiner, Thomas R. *Faith Alone---The Doctrine of Justification: What the Reformers Taught...and Why It Still Matters (The Five Solas Series)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Academic, 2015. Paperback, 288 pages.
- Sproul, R.C. Jr., ed. *After Darkness, Light: Essays in Honor of R.C. Sproul (Distinctives of Reformed Theology)*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian & Reformed, 2003. Hardcover, 214 pages.
- Suter, John Wallace. *1952 the Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments and Other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church According to the Use of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the USA Together with the Psalter and Psalms of David*. Greenwich, CT: Seabury Press, 1952. Hardcover, 611 pages.

Theology: Historical: Calvinism and Arminianism

Armstrong, Brian G. *Calvinism and the Amyraut Heresy: Protestant Scholasticism and Humanism in Seventeenth-Century France*. Wipf & Stock Publishers, 2004 (reprint). Paperback, 356 pages.

Daniel, Curt. *The History and Theology of Calvinism*. Springfield, IL: Good Books, 2003. Hardcover, 476 pages.

Edwards, Jonathan. *The Works of Jonathan Edwards in 2 Volumes*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson, 1834 reprint. Hardcover, 1952 pages.

Elwood, Christopher. *Calvin for Armchair Theologians*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press, 2002. Edition: 1. Paperback, 182 pages.

Fuller, Morris Joseph. *The Life, Letters & Writings of John Davenant D.D., 1572-1641, Lord Bishop of Salisbury*. BiblioBazaar, 2009. Reprint. Paperback, 576 pages.

Lane, Anthony N. S. *John Calvin: Student of Church Fathers*. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1991. First Edition. Paperback, 456 pages.

Lawson, Steven J. *Foundations of Grace: A Long Line of Godly Men*. Lake Mary, FL: Reformation Trust Publishing, 2006. First Edition. Hardcover, 564 pages.

Lawson, Steven J. *Pillars of Grace: AD 100 - 1564 (A Long Line of Godly Men)*. Orlando, FL: Reformation Trust Publishing, 2016. Hardcover, 483 pages.

Olson, Roger E. *Arminian Theology: Myths and Realities*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic (2006), 250 pages.

Toplady, Augustus. *Historic Proof of the Doctrinal Calvinism of the Church of England: Including a Brief Account of Eminent Persons Before and Since the Reformation (Volume 1)*. London: George Keith, 1774. 2018 Reprint. Paperback, 367 pages.

Toplady, Augustus. *Historic Proof of the Doctrinal Calvinism of the Church of England (Volume 2)*. 2010 Nabu Press Reprint of the 1774 Edition. Paperback, 434 pages.

Lutheranism

Althaus, Paul. *The Theology of Martin Luther*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1966. Paperback, 484 pages.

Dillenberger, John, Ed. *Martin Luther: Selections From His Writings*. Anchor, 1958. Paperback, 526 pages.

Engelbrecht, Edward A., ed. *The Lutheran Difference: An Explanation and Comparison of Christian Beliefs*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing, 2010. Hardcover, 624 pages.

Kärkkäinen, Veli-Matti. *One with God: Salvation As Deification and Justification*. Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press, 2004. Paperback, 160 pages.

Lueker, Erwin L. *Lutheran Cyclopedia*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1954. Edition: First Edition. Hardcover, 1160 pages.

Lund, Eric. *Documents from the History of Lutheranism - 1517-1750*. Minneapolis: Augsburg Fortress Publishers, 2002. Paperback, 360 pages.

Luther, Martin. *Luther's Small Catechism with Explanation*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1991. 268 pp. HB.

Luther, Martin. *Three Treatises*. Fortress Press, 1990. Edition: 2nd. Paperback, 290 pages.

Melanchthon, Philip. *The Loci Communes of Philip Melanchthon: With a Critical Introduction by the Translator*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2007. Paperback, 274 pages.

Reu, J. M. *An Explanation of Dr. Martin Luther's Small Catechism*. Chicago: Wartburg Publishing House, 1921. Hardcover, 167 pages.

Theology: Historical: Baptist Theology

Good, Kenneth H. *Are Baptists Calvinists?* Rochester, NY: Backus Book Publishers, 1988. Revised. Paperback, 271 pages.

Hanserd Knollys Society. *Publications, Volume 1... Hanserd Knollys Society for the Publication of the works of Early English and Other Baptist Writers*. Charleston, South Carolina: Nabu Press, 2012. Paperback, 540 pages.

Fundamentalism and Modernism

Erickson, Millard J. *The Evangelical Left: Encountering Postconservative Evangelical Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Pub Group, 1997. Paperback, 157 pages.

Machen, J Gresham. *Christian Faith in the Modern World*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1968. Hardcover, 258 pages.

McLachlan, Douglas R. *Reclaiming Authentic Fundamentalism*. Independence, MO: American Association of Christian Schools, 1993. Paperback, 166 pages.

Montgomery, John Warwick. *The Suicide of Christian Theology*. Newburgh, IN: Trinity Press, 1970. Paperback, 528 pages.

Ramm, Bernard L. *After Fundamentalism: The Future of Evangelical Theology*. New York: Harper & Row, 1983. First Edition. Hardcover, 225 pages.

Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *Neo-Orthodoxy: What It Is and What It Does*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1956. Booklet, 62 pages.

Torrey, R. A. and Charles L. Feinberg. *The Fundamentals: The Famous Sourcebook of Foundational Biblical Truths*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1990. Paperback, 716 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, THEOLOGY: HISTORICAL: 97

Theology: Systematic and Dogmatic

Aquinas, Thomas. *Summa Theologiae: A Concise Translation*. Allen, TX: Thomas More Publishing, 1997. Paperback, 712 pages.

Berkhof, Louis. *Systematic Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1996. Hardcover, 992 pages.

Boice, James Montgomery. *Foundations of the Christian Faith (Master Reference Collection)*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1986. Hardcover, 740 pages.

Boyce, James P. *Abstract of Systematic Theology*. Cape Coral, FL: Founders Press, 2006. Reprint. Hardcover, 534 pages.

Brunner, Emil. *The Christian Doctrine of Creation and Redemption* (Church Dogmatics, Vol. 2). Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1952. Hardcover, 386 pages.

- Calvin, John. *Institutes of the Christian Religion (Volume One)*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1960. Hardcover, 849 pages.
- Calvin, John. *Institutes of the Christian Religion (Volume Two)*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press, 1960. Hardcover, 849 pages.
- Dabney, R. L. *Lectures in Systematic Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 1985. Paperback, 903 pages.
- Erickson, Millard J. *Christian Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Publishing Group, 1986. First Edition. Hardcover, 1302 pages.
- Frame, John M. *Systematic Theology: An Introduction to Christian Belief*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2013. Hardcover, 1280 pages.
- Freeman, Kirk. *Calvin's Institutes of the Christian Religion (Shepherd's Notes. Christian Classics)*. Nashville: Broadman and Holman, 1999. Paperback, 112 pages.
- Grudem, Wayne. *Systematic Theology: An Introduction to Biblical Doctrine*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1995. Hardcover, 1264 pages.
- Hall, David W. and Peter A. Lillback, eds. *A Theological Guide to Calvin's Institutes: Essays and Analysis*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Company, 2008. Hardcover, 528 pages.
- Heppe, Heinrich. *Reformed Dogmatics: Set Out and Illustrated from the Sources*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1978. Paperback, 721 pages.
- Hodge, Charles. *Systematic Theology - (3-Volume Set)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 1999. Three Volumes. Hardcover, 2400 pages.
- Kerr, Hugh T. (Editor). *Calvin's Institutes: A New Compend*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 1989. Paperback, 184 pages.
- Letham, Robert. *Systematic Theology*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2019. Hardcover, 1072 pages.
- Lewis, Gordon R., and Bruce A. Demarest. *Integrative Theology, Vol. 1: Knowing Ultimate Reality; The Living God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1987. Hardcover, 394 pages.
- Lewis, Gordon R., and Bruce A. Demarest. *Integrative Theology, Vol. 2: Our Primary Need; Christ's Atoning Provisions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1990. Hardcover, 574 pages.
- Lewis, Gordon R., and Bruce A. Demarest. *Integrative Theology, Vol. 3: Spirit-Given Life; God's People Present and Future*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1994. Hardcover, 576 pages.
- Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn. *God the Father, God the Son (Great Doctrines of the Bible, Vol 1)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1996. Hardcover, 370 pages.
- Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn. *God the Holy Spirit: Great Doctrines of the Bible (Great Doctrines of the Bible Series, Vol 2)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1997. Paperback, 276 pages.
- Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn. *The Church and the Last Things: Great Doctrines of the Bible (Great Doctrines of the Bible, Vol 3)*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1998. Hardcover, 264 pages.
- McGrath, Alister E. *Christian Theology*. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 1996. Second Edition. Paperback, 624 pages.

McGrath, Alister E. *The Science of God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 2004. Paperback, 345 pages.

Miley, John. *Systematic Theology: Two Volumes*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson, 1989. Reprint Edition. Hardcover.

Muller, Richard A. *Post-Reformation Reformed Dogmatics, Vol. 1: Prolegomena to Theology*. Baker Pub Group, 1987. Paperback, 365 pages.

Muller, Richard A. *Post-Reformation Reformed Dogmatics, Vol. 2: Holy Scripture: The Cognitive Foundation of Theology*. Baker Pub Group, 1993. Paperback, 543 pages.

Murray, John. *Collected Writings of John Murray Volume 1: Claims of Truth*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1976. Hardcover, 374 pages.

Murray, John. *Collected Writings of John Murray Volume 2: Lectures in Systematic Theology*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1977. Hardcover, 417 pages.

Murray, John. *Collected Writings of John Murray Volume 3: Life of John Murray; Sermons and Reviews*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1982. Hardcover, 390 pages.

Murray, John. *Collected Writings of John Murray Volume 4: Studies in Theology*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1983. Hardcover, 390 pages.

Norris, Richard A. *Understanding the Faith of the Church (The Church's Teaching Series)*. New York: Seabury Press, 1979. Paperback, 262 pages.

Oden, Thomas C. *Systematic Theology: The Living God (Volume 1)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2006. Hardcover, 446 pages.

Oden, Thomas C. *Systematic Theology: The Word of Life (Volume 2)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2006. Hardcover, 608 pages.

Oden, Thomas C. *Systematic Theology: Life in the Spirit (Volume 3)*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2006. Hardcover, 560 pages.

Packer, J.I. *Concise Theology: A Guide To Historic Christian Beliefs*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, 1993. Hardcover, 267 pages.

Pegis, Anton C., Editor. *Introduction to St. Thomas Aquinas: The Summa Theologica, The Summa Contra Gentiles*. New York: Modern Library College Editions, 1948 Paperback, 690 pages.

Renick, Timothy M. *Aquinas for Armchair Theologians*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press, 2002. First Edition. Paperback, 163 pages.

Reymond, Robert L. *A New Systematic Theology of the Christian Faith*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2010. Second Edition. Hardcover, 1210 pages.

Ryrie, Charles C. *Basic Theology*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1988. Hardcover, 544 pages.

Shedd, William Greenough Thayer. *Dogmatic Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: P & R Publishing, 2003. Third Edition. Reprint. Hardcover, 992 pages.

Spykman, Gordon J. *Reformational Theology: A New Paradigm for Doing Dogmatics*. Grand Rapids, MI: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1992. Paperback, 598 pages.

Ussher, Archbishop James. *A Body of Divinity: Being the Sum and Substance of the Christian Religion*. Birmingham, AL: Solid Ground Christian Books, 2007. Hardcover, 467 pages.

Weber, Otto. *Foundations of Dogmatics: Volume 1*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1981. Hardcover, 675 pages.

Weber, Otto. *Foundations of Dogmatics: Volume 2*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1983. Hardcover, 721 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, THEOLOGY: SYSTEMATIC AND DOGMATIC: 49

Wit and Humor

Dickson, Paul. *The Official Rules*. New York: Delacorte Press, 1978. First Edition. Hardcover, 210 pages.

Donaldson, Elizabeth, and Gerald Donaldson. *The Book of Days: Oddities and Curiosities in the 365 Days of the Calendar*. New York: A&W Publishers, 1979. Hardcover.

Hafer, Todd. *A Laugh a Day - A Daily Dose of Heavenly Humor*. Kansas City, MO: Hallmark Books, 2009.. Hardcover, 365 pages.

TOTAL HOLDINGS, WIT AND HUMOR: 3
